

APPENDIX B

SELECTED FACULTY AND STAFF RECOGNITIONS AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, EMU

1991-2004

Items in this Appendix were taken from the 1991 through 2004 issues of *Monday Report*.⁵⁸ The years reflect content in issues of the *Monday Report* between July 1 of one year through June 30 of the following year. As a result, there may be minor discrepancies in terms of the year when the activity actually occurred. Within each year, entries are in no order, except that they are generally in the order in which they appeared in *Monday Report* and, as a result, they may or may not be in the order in which they actually occurred. This is undoubtedly an under-reporting, in that some faculty members chose not to make their professional activities known at/near the time they happened, reporting them only, and later, in documents for promotion/tenure, etc., if at all.

In the interest of space, almost all references to titles (except for books) or topics have been omitted. With few exceptions, all references to “time” (dates, “recently,” “next week,” etc.) have been omitted. Verbs have been changed to past tense. Variations on individual’s names are as they were included in the original *Monday Report* listing, and I apologize for any misspellings or other mis-uses. Frequently-mentioned organizations are given using acronyms, typically after being identified in full once.

Questions can legitimately be raised as to why certain types of items are included, especially considering the great bulk of this Appendix. There is a deliberate reason for doing so. For example, co-authors/co-presenters are included to show the great extent to which COE faculty members worked with students/staff, with colleagues from elsewhere in EMU, and with colleagues from other institutions and agencies. Service anniversaries are included to show the considerable relative stability of the COE faculty during this 13-year period. In some cases, avocational accomplishments (poetry, political involvement, etc.) were included to show involvement with intellectual activity outside of “work.” Media references were included to show how the university, local, state, national, and even international communities knew of the fine work being done by the faculty and staff of the EMU COE. Relatively small awards from EMU offices (such as travel grants) were included because, as university-wide competitive grants, COE faculty members deservedly achieved a disproportionate number of these.

⁵⁸ There are two exceptions, in that the contents of *Monday Report* #154 of October 3, 1994 and *Monday Report* #466, of June 25, 2001, were not readily available for inclusion. It is possible that other issues have been inadvertently overlooked in the preparation of this material. I apologize for any such omissions of faculty/staff accomplishments.

1991-1992

Faculty members who joined the COE this year included: Jennifer Beller, Lynne Rocklage, Jim Berry, Olga Nelson, Christina Jose-Kampfner, Anne Bednar, Terry Rupert, Bill Price, Kathleen Beauvais, Jane Goodman, Sue Stickel, William A. "Alex" Carter, and Jerry Robbins.

Margaret Moore received the First Annual Eastern Michigan University (EMU) Alumni Association Award for Teaching Excellence. Barbara Diamond and Marjorie Chamberlain received undergraduate assistants to assist with their respective research activities. Charles Mitchell was named as President of Highland Park Community College. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the New Orleans meeting of the Teacher Education Council of State Colleges and Universities (TECSCU). Robbie Johnson and Donna Schmitt represented the COE at the Michigan (Education) Dean's Council meeting at Wayne State University.

Bert Greene was elected by the College Council for a two-year term as chair. Marvin Johnson began his second year in a two-year term as secretary. Winifred Witten and Donna Schmitt were awarded \$500 each from the Provost's office to support professional travel. Jerry Robbins was elected chair of the Executive Board of the three-institution consortium (EMU, Wayne State University, and Wayne County Community College) that operated the Urban Teacher Program (UTP). Marvin Pasch continued to serve as the Board's secretary and as EMU coordinator.

Joan C. Boughner was named as the Association of Teacher Educator's (ATE) "Distinguished Clinician in Teacher Education" for 1992. Margaret Moore, Leah Adams, Jennifer Beller, Michael Paciorek, Karen Paciorek, Lynne Rocklage, Lawrence Bemish, Helen Ditzhazy, William J. Price, Dorothea B. French, and Jerry Ricciardo received travel grants in the amount of \$500 each through the Provost's office. Mary Green and Nora Martin presented on EMU's Collaborative School Improvement Program (CSIP) at the ATE convention in Orlando, Florida. Sara Huyvaert and Martha Tack were appointed as the COE representatives to the new campus-wide Learning Technology Advisory Committee. Martha Tack was named to the EMU Graduate Council, as was John "Jack" Sheard.

Leaders of two of the "Affinity Groups" of the Renaissance Group were EMU faculty members, and the groups were housed at EMU. They are Betty Barber and Rachael Harley (Sex Equity in Education) and Marvin Pasch (Urban Teacher Education). Roberta Anderson served on a state-wide committee that developed a document on the Medically Fragile that was presented to the state Board of Education. Kathleen Quinn was appointed to the State "Future of Special Education" Study Committee of the Michigan Department of Education. The former administrative assistant in NICE, Candy Keene, was instrumental in developing the AARP award-winning Women's Financial Information Program. Robbie Johnson spoke to the Flint Roundtable. Marvin Pasch lectured as part of the EMU-community observance of Higher Education Week.

Barbara Diamond, who was an officer of the organization, and Jerry Robbins represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan Association of Colleges of Teacher Education (MACTE).

Georgea Sparks-Langer spoke in the EMU Faculty Center for Instructional Excellence (FCIE) series and Jan Collins-Eaglin presented twice in the same series.

Martha Tack gave the Gerry Saddlemire Lecture at Bowling Green State University. Jane Goodman presented at Oakland University. Roger Williams presented at the Michigan American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance (MAHPERD) in Detroit. Pat Cavanaugh attended the Midwest District AAHPERD meeting in Indiana and presented in Marquette. Jerry Robbins served as chair of the NCATE team for California State University-Los Angeles.

President William Shelton, Provost Ronald Collins, and Dean Jerry Robbins represented EMU at a meeting of the Renaissance Group at Emporia State University in Kansas. Lech Wisniewski was awarded a 50% Faculty Fellowship for Winter Semester to work in EMU's Office of Research Development (ORD). James E. Berry was awarded released time to prepare a proposal on implementing site-based management.

Erik Pedersen was convention coordinator and director for the annual MAHPERD convention. Gloria Neve, MAHPERD president-elect, also presented. Other presenters included Gary Banks, Steve Moyer, Steve Manreger, Terry Rupert, Jennifer Beller, Joanne McNamara, Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys, and Geraldine Barnes. Jane Goodman co-authored *The National Career Development Guidelines: Progress and Possibilities*. Irene Ametrano and John Pappas presented at the Michigan Association of Counseling and Development (MACD) meeting. Jane Goodman conducted two workshops at the same meeting.

Jerry Robbins represented all Michigan teacher education institutions at an invitational meeting related to teacher testing called by the North Central Regional Educational Laboratory and held in suburban Chicago. Bert Greene represented the professional education programs of EMU at a national NCATE workshop and orientation session in Washington, D.C. Jerry Robbins was named chair of the NCATE Board of Examiners team to Eastern Montana University in Billings. Ronald Hoodin presented twice at the national meeting of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association (ASHA) in Atlanta.

Faculty members who retired during, or at the end of, the year included: Marie Dellas, Israel Woronoff, Jack Minzey, Mary Green, Benjamin Van Riper, Jean C. Cione, and W. Scott Westerman, Jr. A significant staff retirement was that of Cathy Kemling, who had been secretary to the dean for 24 years, serving under four COE deans.

Visiting Lecturer Youssef Yomtoob, superintendent at Willow Run, received the "Winners Circle" award from the Michigan Association of School Administrators (MASA). Dorothea French became president of the state chapter of the AGBAD. Former COE dean Scott Westerman served as the volunteer curator for EMU's One-Room Schoolhouse. Rosella Bannister traveled to Seoul, Korea and Taipei, Taiwan for the Asian Consumer Education Study. Jan Collins-Eaglin presented twice as part of the Multicultural Sensitivity Series of the FCIE. Georgea Sparks-Langer presented at FCIE and Maureen McCormack presented as well.

Provost Ronald Collins and Dean Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the meeting of the Renaissance Group in Charlotte, North Carolina. Carole Gorenflo was elected vice president of student affairs for the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association (MSLHA). Martha Tack was appointed a national Trustee of the Business and Professional Women's (B&PW) Foundation. She was also named chair of the B&PW Research and Information Committee. Ken Schatz was awarded a C.O.R.E. grant from the Collegium for Advanced Studies. Robert Kreger, Sandra McClennen, and Marjorie Chamberlain were awarded the services of honors undergraduate assistants.

Jerry Robbins and Tom Gwaltney testified at a joint Michigan Senate-House committee on teacher testing. Donna Schmitt attended a conference on sponsored-project funding for programs in education. COE was well represented at the national convention of ATE in Orlando, Florida. Among those presenting papers were Marvin Pasch, Robbie Johnson, and Teri Johnson; Georgea Sparks-Langer, Rebecca Martusewicz, Maureen McCormack, Pat Pokay, Alane Starko and Kate Morris-Custin (Lincoln Schools); Nora Martin and Christine Bills (Stout JHS); and Mary Green, Kathy Ashton-Warner, and Valerie Palakow. Barbara Gorenflo was a presider for a session.

Ariel Payne presented a paper on Balinese Dance in Portugal. Jerry Robbins and Robbie Johnson went to San Antonio to attend meetings of the American Association of Colleges of Teacher Education (AACTE) and related groups such as TECSCU, Renaissance Group deans, etc. Jack Minzey was elected to the Michigan Education Hall of Fame. Thomas Gwaltney received the Honor Key--the highest award of Kappa Delta Pi (KDP), An International Honor Society in Education-- during regional ceremonies. Lou Thayer was elected president of the Association for Humanistic Education and Development (AHED), a division of the American Association for Counseling and Development (AACD).

Jan Collins-Eaglin was awarded funding for the completion of current research as a recipient of a 1992 Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowship. Wallace LaBenne won the award of merit certificate for his poem "Firefly," which appeared in *Our World's Favorite Poems*. Claudia Wasik was the keynote speaker at the "Title IX Twenty Years Later" conference held at Greenhills School. Claudia also assisted with organizing and conducting the event. Jean Cione presented on the history of the All-American Girls Professional Baseball League. John "Jack" Sheard sponsored two students in the COE's first appearance in EMU's celebration of undergraduate research and creativity, "Symposium XII."

Trevor Gardner's application for a two-semester sabbatical leave for 1992-93 was approved. Trevor's two-semester leave was one of only six approved campus-wide. COE faculty members approved for one-semester sabbatical leaves included Sarah Huyvaert, Michael Paciorek, Alane Starko, and Ariel Weymouth-Payne. These four were among 26 one-semester sabbatical leaves approved campus-wide. Proposals from Jennifer Beller and Patricia Pokay were approved for 1992 Spring-Summer Research Awards in the amount of \$6000 each. Beller and Pokay were two of 17 EMU faculty receiving such awards. Rebecca Martusewicz received a Faculty Research Fellowship for 1992-1993.

Irene Ametrano and John G. Pappas presented at the national convention of the AACD in Baltimore, Maryland. Thomas Gwaltney presented at the biennial convocation of KDP in Memphis, Tennessee. Jerry Robbins participated in the meeting as a former international president of the organization. Sandra McClennen was selected to receive the 1992 Barbara L. Lipinski Award as "Professional of the Year" by the Michigan Society for Autistic Citizens. Jan Collins-Eaglin and Georgea Sparks-Langer each received a Graduate School Research Support Fund award for 1992-1993.

Leah Adams presented at the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development (ASCD) meeting in New Orleans. Valerie Polakow, Karen Paciorek, and Leah Adams presented at the Michigan Association for the Education of Young Children (MAEYC) meeting in Grand Rapids. At the MRA conference in Grand Rapids, Leah Adams, Mary Bigler, and Martha Irwin were featured speakers. Barbara Diamond and Margaret Moore also presented. Vic Chiasson organized the dropping of about 10,000 marshmallows from a helicopter into a New York City park. Margaret Moore, Rebecca Martusewicz, Patricia Pokay, and Valerie Polakow presented at the American Educational Research Association (AERA) convention in San Francisco.

At the annual conference of the Michigan Speech Language Hearing Association (MSHA), Carole Gorenflo, Kenneth Schatz, and Ronald Hoodin presented. Ron Saunders, Jim Berry, Donna Schmitt, and Irene Allen were elected to leadership posts in the EMU chapter of Phi Delta Kappa (PDK). Lou Thayer (25 years) and Gloria Neve, William Price, and Alane Starko (10 years) were recognized for long service.

Barbara Diamond and Margaret Moore won the 1992 Christa McAuliffe Showcase for Excellence Award, sponsored by the American Association of State Colleges and Universities. This was the fourth time that EMU personnel had received a Christa McAuliffe Award.

Rosella Bannister traveled to Japan to conduct the Third International Symposium on the Consumer and Financial Services. The event was sponsored by Keio University, the COE's National Institute for Consumer Education (NICE), and the American Express Company. Rosella also presented during the conference. Jane Goodman presented at Tenerife, Canary Islands, on the preparation of counselors in the United States, at the Ibero-Americano International Conference, a subunit of the International Association of Educational and Vocational Guidance. Leah Adams completed arrangements for leading an educator's tour of New Zealand and Australia during the summer. George Barach taught a course in special education in London during the summer.

The Washtenaw Intermediate School District's (WISD) second annual Literacy Connections Conference included presentations by Bill Brozo, Barbara Diamond, and Margaret Moore. Dorothea Baker-French presented at the MSLHA annual conference. At the same meeting, Ralph Rupp held a poster session. Robert Kreger presented at the MAEYC conference and at the Michigan Council on Exceptional Children (CEC) convention. Five mini-grants were awarded to teacher-student research teams by the Collegium for Advanced Studies. COE faculty awardees were Jerry Ricciardo and Kenneth Schatz.

Ten members of the COE Faculty were granted indeterminate tenure, effective September 1, 1992. These were: Eddie Bedford, William Brozo, Carole Gorenflo, Rebecca Martusewicz, Angela Massenberg, Maureen McCormack, Margaret Moore, Karen Paciorek, Patricia Pokay, and Joan Sheard. Thomas Bushey was named Acting Assistant Dean of the Graduate School for 1992-93. Martha Tack received an honorary Doctor of Education degree from the University of Findlay (Ohio). W. Scott Westerman, Jr., former EMU Education Dean, was named as the Jones Distinguished Professor for Fall 1992 at Emporia (Kansas) State University.

Sally Martin was designated as the mentor for incoming new faculty member Jane Gordon. Similarly, Georgea Sparks-Langer was named as mentor for Jaime Grinberg and Jan Collins-Eaglin was designated as mentor for Sylvia Jones. Marvin Pasch was named to serve as the mentor for Sylvia Jones. Jeanne Pietig, who was stepping down as the Head of the Department of Teacher Education, was the guest of honor at a dinner and "roast" attended by all COE administrators. Associate Dean Robbie Johnson was selected by the Michigan Department of Education to serve on two "committees of scholars." The committees, appointed by the state Board of Education, reviewed applications from Michigan colleges and universities for approval of teacher preparation programs.

Jackie Rogers Tracy, scheduled to join the faculty in Leadership and Counseling in the coming fall, after having served some years on a part-time basis, was featured in the *Chelsea Standard*. Joining the Chelsea schools as the first community education director in 1978, she built the program into what has been called "one of the most successful community education programs in the state, and probably the country." Richard Wilson, a student teacher supervisor, ran for township supervisor in Monroe County. At a MACTE conference for university supervisors, held at Wayne State, Scott Westerman was the keynote speaker. Kathy Ashton-Miller and Donna Wissbrun presented.

A full-time graduate research assistant (GRA) was assigned to Lynn Rocklage for the coming year. Half-time GRA's were assigned to Lech Wisniewski, John Pappas and Irene Ametrano, Louise Jernigan, Sandra McClennen, William Hetrick, Margaret Moore, Helen Ditzhazy, Jane Goodman and Sue Stickel. President William Shelton was scheduled to teach EDL 613, Introduction to Higher Education, in the Winter 1993 term (and the course was deliberately assigned to the worst classroom in Boone Hall!) Marilyn Lake presented to public health personnel.

Twelve members of the College of Education faculty received promotion in academic rank, effective with the coming year. Promoted to full professor were Gary Banks and Helen Ditzhazy. Promoted to associate professor were William Brozo, Carole Gorenflo, Rebecca Martusewicz, Angela Massenberg, Maureen McCormack, Joann McNamara, Margaret Moore, Karen Paciorek, Patricia Pokay, and to assistant professor, Suzanne Marie Zelnik-Geldys.

Jan Collins-Eaglin and Stuart Karabenick (Psychology) were awarded funds from EMU's Research Excellence Award program for a research study. John Blair was a Visiting Scholar in the Department of Psychology at the University of Notre Dame in the summer of 1992. Michael Paciorek was selected in national competition as a staff member of the U.S. Cerebral Palsy Athletic Association (USCPAA) contingent of the U.S. Disabled Sports Teams. His responsibilities

included research associate, journalist, coach, and assistant to the team leader. Michael participated in the USCPAA training camp at Ball State University and later was in Barcelona assisting with the IX Paralympic Games.

1992-1993

Bill Hetrick was assigned as mentor for incoming faculty member Jackie Tracy, Lou Thayer for Yvonne Callaway, John Pappas for Christine Phelps, and Helen Ditzhazy for Alison Harmon (who moved from Teacher Education to Leadership and Counseling). Judy Williston joined the faculty of the Department of Teacher Education, transferring from the Department of Human, Environmental, and Consumer Resources, at the rank of full professor. Other new faculty members included Jane Gordon, and Sylvia Jones.

Marvin Pasch was the co-author of an article in the *Journal of Staff Development*. The work of Georgea Sparks-Langer was cited prominently in articles in the *Journal of Teacher Education*. Rosella Bannister and the COE's NICE were cited in the *Detroit Free Press*.

The state-mandated teacher testing program was advised by two standing committees--STAC (Standing Technical Advisory Council) and TEAC (Teacher Examination Advisory Committee). Jerry Robbins was appointed by the State Board of Education to a two-year term on TEAC, one of 11 members. The Periodic Review/Program Evaluation Council was the core of what was, in effect, the state-level "accreditation" function for teacher education programs. This group had been dormant in recent times. In the process of reactivating the group and restructuring terms, former dean Scott Westerman served on this Council until 1995. EMU Provost Ronald Collins was appointed to a term extending until 1996.

Alane Starko was elected to a two-year term on the board of directors of the National Association for Gifted Children (NAGC). Terry Rupert participated in an item review for the basic skills test for prospective teachers. Rosella Bannister presented at the international conference on "Technology and the Consumer," held at the Universidad Complutense in Madrid, Spain. Robbie Johnson represented EMU at the national meeting of The Renaissance Group at Northern Illinois University. She also participated in the ATE summer workshop on diversity. Donna Schmitt represented the COE at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in Marquette.

Leah Adams was named by the EMU Alumni Association to receive its Teaching Excellence Award. Martha Tack had accepted for publication a monograph in the ASHE/ERIC series. Tom Gwaltney was elected chair of the Friends of the One-Room Schoolhouse. Olga Nelson directed a storytelling/cultural tour to Ireland. Martha Tack was named to the Board of Trustees for the University of Findlay in Ohio. The Michigan United Conservation Club Hunter Safety Committee named Ron Saunders to administer the Michigan Youth Hunter Education Challenge. Donna Schmitt presented and served on a panel at the Sixth annual Conference on Women in Educational Administration in Lincoln, Nebraska. Donna presented in Chicago at the seventh annual National Conference of Women School Executives.

Alison Harmon presented at the ATE convention in Los Angeles. Others involved in that session included Robbie Johnson. Marvin Pasch and Robbie Johnson (with Jo-Ann Snyder of Wayne State University) also presented at the ATE convention. John Pappas served as president of the Michigan Association for Adult Development and Aging (MAADA). John Waidley was the newsletter editor. Andrea Smille, a part-time lecturer, was the organization's treasurer. Pat Cavanaugh assisted the Holt Public Schools with an evaluation of the K-12 physical education program. Pat attended the Midwest District AAHPERD leadership conference in Indiana as a member of the Representative Assembly and as the parliamentarian.

Jerry Robbins started attending meetings of TEAC, the policy advisory committee for teacher testing. He and Robbie Johnson represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in Ann Arbor. Jerry and Scott Westerman represented EMU at the annual meeting of TECSCU in Nashville, Tennessee. Michael Paciorek was the keynote speaker at the first annual Alaska Wellness Conference in Anchorage. Retirees during the year included Calvin Michael, Jean Cione, Leon Neeb, and Gordon Belt.

COE and EMU persons were heavily involved in the convention of the American Educational Studies Association (AESAs), held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Jeanne Pietig was president-elect of AESA and chair of the program committee. She gave a welcome, chaired sessions, and presented. Jan Collins-Eaglin, Alison Harmon, Maureen McCormack, Thomas Gwaltney, and Jaime Grinberg all presented as well. Sessions were chaired by Christina Jose-Kampfner, Rebecca Martusewicz, and Georgea Sparks-Langer. Dale Rice was featured in EMU's "Honorable Mentions," the newsletter of the Honors Program. Martha Tack served as chair of the NCA visiting team for Andover High School.

President William Shelton, Provost Ronald Collins, and Jim Riley represented EMU at The Renaissance Group meeting at Ball State University. A faculty delegation composed of C-SIP leadership represented EMU at a meeting on school-university relations sponsored by NCREL and held in East Lansing. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the state testing program TEAC in Lansing. Jerry and Robbie Johnson represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Michigan State University.

Patric Cavanaugh presented at a state-wide professional meeting in Grand Rapids. Martha Tack attended the inauguration of the president of Oakland University before heading to Washington, D.C. on B&PW business. Tack had a chapter on student governance accepted for a forthcoming book. Beth VanVoorhees, Marylyn Lake, and Nora Martin represented EMU at a state-wide seminar on the K-12 school improvement/reform movement and implications for higher education. Marylyn, Beth, and Chica McCabe-Branz attended the Michigan Coalition for Staff Development/School Improvement meeting in Lansing.

Those presenting at the National Alliance of Black School Educators (NABSE) convention included Alison Harmon, Barbara Diamond, Yvonne Callaway, and Nora Martin. Christine Phelps received released time to be an RTL Fellow, working with acquainting EMU faculty with research and evaluation skills and the literature in selected areas of postsecondary teaching and learning. Christine wrote a chapter for Jossey-Bass' forthcoming book on student governance in the New Directions for Student Services series. Kathleen Quinn was at the Livingston ISD for a

meeting of the IHE Outcomes Advisory Committee and in Lansing for a state-wide meeting of the Special Education IHE committee. John Pappas and Irene Ametrano presented at the annual conference of the MACD in Dearborn. Jane Goodman wrote an article for a special issue of the *Career Development Quarterly*.

Jennifer Beller went to Idaho where, with a colleague at the University of Idaho, they demonstrated their work related to ethics in athletics to Wilford Bailey of the NCAA. The work was featured on "Night Line" after the Monday night football game. Karen Paciorek presented a case-writing seminar for early childhood teacher educators at the National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC) conference in New Orleans, Louisiana. Jim Berry was among the members of the EMU delegation at a state-wide seminar on the K-12 school improvement/reform movement and implications for higher education.

Kathryn Ashton-Miller and Robbie Johnson presented at the AACTE in San Diego, California. Their paper was one of 198 selected from among almost 600 applications. William Hetrick received the Distinguished Service Award from the National Community Education Association (NCEA) in ceremonies in Detroit. At the ASHA convention in San Antonio, Texas, Kenneth Schatz and Carole Gorenflo each presented. Tom Gwaltney was listed among 1,422 entries in the 1992 *National Directory of Latin Americanists*. Donna Schmitt presented at the 27th Annual National Conference of the NCEA, held in Detroit. Sue Stickel became the editor of the *Journal of the Michigan Association for Counseling and Development*. The National Park Service issued a publication for school-aged children titled *The Great American Landmarks Adventure*. Patricia Bonner prepared the *Guide* for teachers and other adults that accompanied the original publication.

Jaime Grinberg, in cooperation with the Division of Continuing Education, sponsored a conference on "The Open Classroom Community and Learning Together" at the Emrich Conference Center in Brighton. Robbie Johnson and Jerry Robbins attended the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at University of Michigan-Dearborn. COE department heads, Robbie, and Jerry visited Farmington High School for discussions related to a possible major collaborative project between FHS and the COE.

Christina Jose-Kampfner was involved in several projects involving Detroit-area Hispanic youth and families. She had been recognized in several local-area publications for her coordination of the "Kids Need Moms" program. This program enabled children of mothers in the Washtenaw County Jail to spend 2 1/2 hours one Saturday morning each month with their mothers. Georgea Sparks-Langer was a candidate for Secretary of Division K (Teacher Education) of AERA.

Sarah Huyvaert presented at a meeting of the National Education Commission on Time and Learning. President William Shelton (who was teaching in the Department of Leadership and Counseling) was a member of the Commission. Linda Kreger, lecturer, presented at the Michigan Art Education Association's annual conference in Dearborn. Marge Chamberlain was vice-president of the EMU AAUP chapter, with Nora Martin and Judy Williston as at-large members of the executive committee. Ron Hoodin was named to the negotiations team.

Telling the boss to go to Hell is one thing, but taking him there was another. Jerry Robbins was called to the Radisson Hotel on a pretext, then put in a stretch limo. Other occupants of the limo were the COE associate deans and department heads. The mystery ride, complete with appropriate holiday beverages, gifts, and poetry, was indeed to Hell, Michigan, followed by a trip to and dinner in Chelsea, all in recognition of EMU's successful NCATE review.

Christine Phelps was one of seven new faculty members on campus to receive a Provost's Research Award for new faculty. She was selected from among 17 applicants. The award, given for the first time this year, could be used to support travel and student help. Christine also served on the editorial review board for the *Review of Higher Education*. Robbie Johnson served as the executive secretary of the Michigan Association of Teacher Educators (MATE). MATE won the 1993 national "outstanding unit" award, which carried a \$500 prize, as well as the "unit achievement" award and the "programs and services development" award.

Rosella Bannister attended a meeting of the Public Advisory Panel of the Chemical Manufacturing Association and a Federal Reserve Board workshop planning session. John R. Adams represented EMU at the NCAA annual convention in Dallas, Texas. John was the faculty athletics representative to the NCAA and to the Mid-American Conference. Victor S. Chiasson presented at the National Recreation and Parks Association (NRPA) annual conference in Cincinnati, Ohio. Jerry Robbins attended a refresher training session for NCATE Board of Examiners team chairs in Panama City, Florida.

Marvin Pasch and Robbie Johnson, along with Suzanne Pasch of University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee; Steven Ilmer, JoAnne Snyder, and Ella Stapleton of Wayne State University; and Awilda Hamilton and Paul Mooradian of Kent State University, were the authors of a chapter on "Reflections of Urban Education: A Tale of Three Cities" in a recently-published book. Donna Schmitt was named to a three-year term on the editorial board of "The AASA Professor," a quarterly publication of the American Association of School Administrators (AASA). Donna presented at the Michigan Adult and Continuing Education Coalition Conference. James Riley attended an educational technology conference in Tampa, Florida. Helen Ditzhazy presented at the annual conference of the Michigan Educational Research Association in Novi.

Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, and Donna Schmitt attended the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting held on campus. Jane Goodman became president-elect of the National Career Development Association (NCDA). Rosella Bannister met in Washington with officials of the Federal Reserve Board to plan a Federal Reserve Board/NICE conference for teachers on the role of savings in the economy. Doug Briggs presented at the Mid-American Sports Medicine Symposium in Dearborn. An article by Doug (co-authored with eight others), published in *Cardiology*, was included as part of the conference materials.

Jennifer Beller was interviewed for the ABC "Niteline" program. She appeared in a documentary on ethics in sport, aired by KREM TV, Spokane, Washington. WJBK (channel 2) of Detroit presented an interview with Jennifer in the "Issues and Ideas" program. Jennifer (with S.K. Stoll, University of Idaho) spoke at the Michigan State Women in Sport Leadership Conference in Lansing. Beller and Stoll presented at the Michigan Recreation and Park Association state convention in Dearborn. Sarah Huyvaert and George Grimes (Learning Resources and

Technologies) were co-directors of the ECNet Project for EMU, which was designed to promote and support the use of telecommunications in providing improved instruction in mathematics and science to traditionally underserved populations.

Valerie Polakow's book *Lives on the Edge*, subtitled "Single Mothers and Their Children in the Other America," was released by the University of Chicago Press. A bit later, *Teacher* magazine, with a circulation of over 100,000, included a very favorable review. This work was the subject of the lead article in the "Connection" section of an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*.

Jim Riley had an article included in *Clearinghouse*. Quirico S. "Ric" Samonte presented in Kingston, Jamaica at the international conference of the Comparative and International Education Society (CIES). Ric was appointed to the Advisory Board for the Twentieth Edition of Dushkin Publications' *Annual Editions*. Gary Banks presented at the Michigan Recreation and Parks Association (MRPA) annual conference in Dearborn. Donna Schmitt attended the AASA convention in Florida. Rosella Bannister attended a board meeting of the Michigan Consumer Educators in Farmington. She conducted a consumer education activity at the Saline Ford Plant in connection with the UAW/Ford Education Fair. Barbara Diamond was chair of the MACTE Scholarship Committee.

At the ATE convention in Los Angeles, Marvin Pasch, Georgea Sparks-Langer, and Amy Colton (Ann Arbor schools) presented. Two other presentations were made by Suzanne Pasch (University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee), Marvin Pasch, Robbie Johnson, Steven Ilmer (Wayne State University), JoAnn Snyder (Wayne State University), Ella Stapleton (Wayne State University), Awilda Hamilton (Kent State University), and Paul Mooradian (Kent State University). Yet another presentation was made by Alison J. Harmon, Robbie Johnson, Clora Johnson (a student teacher at the time this project was conducted), Maureen McCormack, Cheryl Howard (a teacher at Duffield Elementary), Gwen Mitchell (principal of Duffield Elementary), and Cecily McClellan (a teacher at Duffield Elementary). Nora Martin and Barb Gorenflo were session presiders. Robbie was actively involved in the work of the 1994 conference planning committee. Jerry Robbins participated in NCATE-related sessions and in meetings of the Commission on Quality Standards and Teacher Education.

Patric Cavanaugh attended the AAHPERD Midwest District Conference in Toledo, Ohio. Eddie Bedford and Erik Pedersen presented, as did Steve Moyer, Terry Rupert, and Erik Pedersen. Erik's sport artifact collection was displayed during the conference. John Pappas served as the president of the MAADA. Jane Goodman was chair of the Professional Development Institute committee of that organization and John Waidley was newsletter editor and chair of the editorial committee. Jerry Robbins was the visiting team chair for an NCATE review at East Central University in Oklahoma.

Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, and Donna Schmitt attended the annual meeting of AACTE. Jerry appeared on the program as part of a panel of Renaissance Group education deans. Robbie and Kathy Ashton-Miller presented and Donna was elected chair of the AACTE's national "Gender in Education" Special Study Group. Martha Tack was in Washington, D.C. to chair a meeting of the Research and Information committee of the National B&PW

Foundation. From there she went to Fort Myers, Florida for a Foundation Board meeting. Q. S. Samonte was the guest of the Minister-Counsellor of the Philippine Mission to the United Nations in New York for several days. Samonte was asked to review and react to position papers of the Mission on basic education, human rights, and national development.

Irene Ametrano was appointed to a three-year term on the Editorial Board of the *Journal of Counselor Education and Supervision*. Jennifer Beller was appointed newsletter editor for the Philosophic Society for the Study of Sport (PSSS). She was named to the PSSS governing board. Jennifer was also a delegate for the National Association of Sport and Physical Education (NASPE) for the AAHPERD Assembly in Washington. Judy Williston used data from her Faculty Research Fellowship project to share with participants at five conferences this spring. Judy led two full-day workshops at the West Virginia Child Development conference (Huntington) and the Ontario Association for the Education of Young Children (London). She presented at the MAEYC in Grand Rapids), at the Midwest AEYC conference in Indianapolis, Indiana and at the Ohio AEYC convention in Toledo. Judy also produced a supervisory manual and a second videotape on early childhood supervision.

Rosella Bannister presented two workshops on money management for couples and singles in Plymouth, sponsored by the Ann Arbor district of the United Methodist Church. She and other members of the NICE staff conducted an "Insurance Education Seminar," sponsored by the Michigan Association of Insurance Companies. Jerry Robbins was an invited speaker in Macon, Georgia at a conference jointly sponsored by the Georgia Association of Colleges for Teacher Education and the Georgia Professional Standards Commission. He represented professional education programs at a meeting of the TEAC in Lansing. Papers presented at the annual AERA convention included those by Georgea Sparks-Langer, Pat Pokay, and one by Pat and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics). Pat Bonner attended a meeting of the Consumer Assembly in Washington, D.C.

Winifred Whitten and Sarah Martin were each approved for one-semester sabbatical leaves during 1993-94, according to Provost Collins. Campus-wide, 25 sabbaticals were awarded from among 36 applications. Marylyn Lake produced the Michigan Department of Education interactive teleconference "Creating New Learning Communities: Partnerships for Change." Over 400 persons participated at 25 downlink sites. Rosella Bannister participated in a Detroit Consumer Affairs Department workshop. Rosella and NICE were working on a consumer project in Hungary. Irene Ametrano, Yvonne Callaway, Jane Goodman, John Pappas, Sue Stickel, and Lou Thayer participated in the annual convention of the American Counseling Association (ACA) in Atlanta, Georgia. Donna Schmitt represented the EMU COE at the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting at Wayne State University.

Gary Banks presented at the third annual Southwest Michigan Coaching, Physical Education, and Health regional workshop at Kalamazoo Valley Community College. Jaime Grinberg presented at the AERA convention in Atlanta, Georgia, as did Tom Gwaltney. Pat Cavanaugh and Michael Paciorek attended the AAHPERD convention and related activities in Washington, D.C. Jerry Robbins spoke to Young Educators Society (YES) students in Port Huron. Robbie Johnson attended the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting. Kathy Quinn attended the Michigan Speech-Hearing Association conference in Bellaire. Tom

Gwaltney and Jerry Robbins participated in ceremonies at the University of Michigan to install a chapter of KDP at that institution. Michael Paciorek headed a pre-school adapted physical education committee for AAHPERD. Jennifer Beller's research (with Sharon Stoll of the University of Idaho) on sport ethics was reviewed favorably in the *NCAA News*.

William Hetrick was recognized by the EMU Board of Regents with a resolution of commendation. Sue Stickel and Jane Goodman presented a workshop at the ACA convention in Atlanta, Georgia. An article by Christina Jose-Kampfner appeared in the *Health/PAC Bulletin*. *Faculty Job Satisfaction: Women and Minorities in Peril*, by Martha W. Tack and Carol L. Patitu (Miami University, Ohio) was released. This work was Report Four of the 1992 ASHE-ERIC Higher Education Reports, published by George Washington University. Amy Bernstein Colton [National Board for Teaching Standards (NBTS)] and Georgea Sparks-Langer published in the *Journal of Teacher Education*. The work of Jennifer M. Beller and Sharon Kay Stoll (University of Idaho) was reported in the *Chronicle of Higher Education*. *Who Says It Is Cheating: Anybody's Guide to Sport Ethics* by Stoll, Beller, et al., was released. James Robert Palasek was the keynote speaker at ceremonies of the EMU chapter of Golden Key National Honor Society. Palasek was an honorary member of the chapter, as was Tom Bushey. Gloria Neve represented the MAHPERD at the recent representative assembly of the AAHPERD in Washington.

Over 6000 persons attended the conference of the MAEYC in Grand Rapids. Karen Paciorek was Conference Committee Chair. Presenters included Judy Williston, Karen, and Leah Adams. Adams was elected chair of the SIG for Teacher Education. Jennifer Beller made two presentations at the AAHPERD convention in Washington. She also presented with S.K. Stoll. Sponsored by the COE and the Historical Society of Michigan, the "Inaugural One-Room Schoolhouse Conference" was held at EMU. Former dean W. Scott Westerman, Jr. gave the keynote address. Jerry Robbins, Tom Gwaltney, Donna Schmitt, and Lois (Mrs. John) Porter were also on the program.

Gayle L. Nash received a Spring-Summer Research Award for 1993. William Brozo and Georgea Sparks each received a Faculty Research Fellowship providing for 0.5 released time for the 1993-1994 academic year. Sandra McClennen received a Faculty Research Fellowship providing for 0.375 released time for next academic year. Marvin Pasch was an invited presenter at the American Council on Consumer Interests annual conference in Lexington, Kentucky. Helen Ditzhazy spoke at the Michigan Association of Professors of Educational Administration (MAPEA) meeting in Lansing. William Hetrick presented at the second annual conference on "Creating Quality Schools" in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Sponsors included the University of Oklahoma, Southwest Regional Laboratory, and NREA. Christine Phelps published in the *College Student Affairs Journal*.

After serving almost two years as acting Associate Dean of the COE, Donna Schmitt was named permanently to the position. At the Michigan SLHA annual convention in Bellaire, Carole Gorenflo was moderator for a short course and a technical session and Ronald Hooden was moderator for a speaker session. He also presented, as did Carole Gorenflo, Kathleen Quinn, and Ralph Rupp. The Department of Special Education hosted a retirement party for Lawrence Geffen and Ralph Rupp. *Becoming Somebody: Towards a Social Psychology of School* by Philip Exler, with the assistance of Warren Chrichlow, June Kern, and Rebecca

Martusewicz (Falmer, 1992) was reviewed in *Educational Researcher*, with a summary comment of "stimulating."

Sandra McClennen presented at the second national conference on facilitated communication (FC) held in Syracuse, New York. McClennen was the coordinator for the first Michigan Facilitated Communication Conference, held in Dearborn and co-sponsored by the Autism Society of Michigan and Wayne State University. Martha Tack attended the meeting of the Michigan Association of School Board Officials (MASBO) and met with the initial class of the leadership academy for the MASBO. William M. Hetrick was the author of a chapter in *Educational Restructuring and the Community Education Process* (Alexandria, VA: NCEA, 1992).

Jerry Robbins presented at the hearing of the National Education Commission on Time and Learning held at EMU's Corporate Education Center. The hearing was broadcast by WEMU. Helen Ditzhazy served as president of the Michigan Association of Professors of Educational Administration. Rosella Bannister spoke in Denver, Colorado at a workshop sponsored by the Community College of Denver and the Denver-area district attorney's office. Jennifer Beller was instrumental in the development of a series of four video tapes on implementing a moral education program for athletes in NCAA member schools. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Renaissance Group at Towson State University, along with Provost Ronald Collins and President William Shelton, and served on a panel during the meeting.

Donna Schmitt presented at the "INNOVISION: Surviving & Thriving in the '90's" conference at the Novi Hilton. Irene Allen presented at the Michigan Reading Association (MRA) conference in Grand Rapids. She was an invited speaker at the Early Childhood conference in DePere, Wisconsin. Irene also presented at the IRA Organization of Teacher Educators in Reading conference in San Antonio, Texas. While in San Antonio, she presented to the IRA Balanced Reading Instruction group. Martha Tack (with Carol Patitu) presented at the American Council on Education conference in Houston, Texas. Bill Hetrick served as a consultant/facilitator for the Future Schools Committee of the Lake Orion Community Schools. Former dean Scott Westerman completed a study of the 1993 National Merit Semifinalists in Kansas, released as a Policy Analysis Paper of the Jones Institute of Educational Excellence of Emporia State University.

The following faculty and staff members were placed on special assignment for spring and/or summer term to develop grant proposals: Alison Harmon; Doug Briggs; Nora Martin; Dale Rice; Roberta Anderson; Jody Smith; Anne Bednar; Nancy Halmhuber; Lynn Rocklage; Jim Berry; Jackie Tracy; John Waidley; Sue Stickel; and staff members Pat Bonner and Shay Isa. Pat (with Edward J. Metzen) was the author of an article in the *Journal of Consumer Affairs*. Jane Goodman presented twice at the Michigan Career Development Association (MCDA) conference in Kalamazoo. A paper by Donna Schmitt was selected for presentation at the 1993 Conference on Women in Educational Administration in Lincoln, Nebraska. Jerry Robbins was appointed by State Superintendent Robert Schiller to be a reviewer for the new periodic review of teacher preparation institutions in Michigan. Jerry attended a meeting of TEAC in Lansing.

Kathleen Quinn attended the IHE/SES state conference in Lansing. She served as the lead evaluator for a Council on Education of the Deaf site visit to SUNY College at Geneseo. Thomas Gwaltney was appointed as a visiting professor at La Universidad Autonoma de Quer-taro in Mexico. Martha Tack presented at the "Connections '93" conference at Sugar Loaf Resort in Cedar, Michigan. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the state-wide TEAC in Lansing and the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in Kalamazoo. He also went to Ball State University to study media provisions in academic facilities. Jerry was interviewed about teacher testing on air by KAAM.

Tenure was granted to Dorothea French, William Hetrick, Robert Kreger, and Sharon Pendleton. Lawrence Geffen and Robert Robinson were named to *emeritus* status. Judy Willis-ton presented a workshop at the Ohio Association for the Education of Young Children in To-ledo. Jerry Robbins was an evaluator for the AASA "Sallie Mae" first-year teacher awards. Donna Schmitt was named as chair of the AACTE Gender Issues Special Study Group. As such, she was invited to participate in a meeting of the Committee on Women's Issues of the AACTE in Washington. Donna was also selected to serve on a panel on at the Conference on Women in Educational Administration at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. James Ryan, part-time lec-turer in the Department of Leadership and Counseling, was named as one of the two EMU Out-standing Continuing Educators of the Year.

Half-time research assistant awards for the coming academic year were made to Irene Ametrano; James Berry and Jackie Tracy; Jane Goodman; Nancy Halmhuber; William Hetrick; Olga Nelson; Christine Phelps; Sandra McClennen; Kenneth Schatz; and Lech Wisniewski. Terry Rupert resigned to accept a position at West Virginia Tech, there to be Director of Athlet-ics and Physical Education. Sandra McClennen presented at the American Association on Men-tal Retardation convention. She also presented a day-long workshop at Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa as part of a state-wide conference for general education teachers related to inclu-sion. Suzanne Zelnik and several dance students prepared dances and choreography for the Mul-ticultural Fair at a local-area junior high school. Jaime Grinberg was a discussant/respondent in a symposium at the annual meeting of the Network of Jewish Educational Research in Chicago, Illinois. Martha Tack presented an in-service workshop for school administrators in Clarkston.

Michael M. Bretting was named as Head of the Department of Health, Physical Educa-tion, Recreation, and Dance, replacing Patric Cavanaugh, who retired from the headship after some 25 years at EMU. Tenure was awarded to Michael Bretting, James Riley, and Jerry Rob-bins. Promotion to the rank of full professor was approved for Ronald Hoodin, Steve Moyer, and Valerie Polakow. Two African-American men and four white women were named to join the COE faculty in the fall. These were Beverly Geltner, John Gooden, Don Hackman, Joan Eckerson, Mimi Salamat, and Bruce Crawford.

1993-1994

John Blair presented two papers at the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters (MASAL). Jaime Grinberg presented at both the convention of the History of Education Society (HES) and the Midwest HES. Leon Neeb and Jerry Robbins were trained for the first cadre of evaluators for the Michigan Department of Education's new periodic/program review process. William Hetrick resigned to accept a position as Dean of the College of Education and Psychology at William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Sue Stickel was awarded a research assistant for the coming academic year. Christina Jose-Kampfner conducted a community service pilot program connecting students from EMU with the Latino/a community in southwest Detroit.

Alex Carter (with Landra Rezabek of Florida State University) published in the *International Journal of Instructional Media*. Kathleen Quinn served as the lead evaluator for a Council for Education of the Deaf (CED) certification site visit at Southwestern Missouri State University in Springfield. Helen Ditzhazy presented at the International Critical Thinking Conference at Sonoma (California) State University. Kathleen Quinn attended Harvard University's "Critical Issues in Urban Special Education" seminar in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Robbie Johnson was named by the State Board of Education and State Superintendent Robert E. Schiller to a four-year term on the Professional Standards Commission for Teachers. Martha Tack's book (with Carol Patitu), *Faculty Job Satisfaction: Women and Minorities in Peril*, was the subject of a feature article in the *Ann Arbor News*.

Marvin Pasch published in the *Journal of Staff Development*. Carole Gorenflo received an ORD released time award for proposal development. William J. Price prepared the *Proceedings* from the Michigan Superintendent's Network, 1992-1993. Patricia Bonner presented at the ICA workshop in Springfield, Missouri. Rosella Bannister presented at the Consumer Approach to Investing workshop for Minnesota teachers at St. Olaf's College in Northfield, Minnesota.

Robbie Johnson was a discussion leader at the University of Michigan South African Initiative Office's First International Conference on Institutional Transformation. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Michigan Tech University in Houghton. Gary Banks participated in the third annual Instructors Workshop for certified PACE (Program of Athletic Coaches Education) instructors in Lansing.

Mentors for new faculty members included Kathleen Quinn as the mentor for Michael Bretting, Sarah Huyvaert as the mentor for Bruce Crawford, Dorothea French as the mentor for Mimi Salamat, Helen Ditzhazy as the mentor for Beverley Geltner, Alison Harmon as the mentor for John Gooden, Jackie Tracy as the mentor for Donald Hackmann, and Myrna Yeakle for Joan Eckerson. Bruce Crawford requested a postponement of his appointment to the faculty of the Department of Teacher Education until January 1994. NICE held a conference on campus. Gary Banks presented at a PACE workshop in Lakeland, Michigan. Jerry Robbins was elected to the Board of Directors of the Michigan Association of Colleges for Teacher Education (MACTE). Helen Ditzhazy served as a reviewer for the Organizational Theory special interest group of the AERA. Marvin Pasch became Associate Director of the EMU FCIE.

William Brozo resigned to accept a position on the faculty at Texas A&M, Corpus Christi. Alex Carter resigned to become the head of instructional media services at Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College. Sarah Martin resigned to teach in the Department of Curriculum and Instruction at Georgia College. Michael Martin resigned, also to take a position at Georgia College.

Thomas Gwaltney received the EMU Alumni Association Teaching Excellence Award. Joan Eckerson published in the *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport*. Bill Price conducted an in-service activity for the Clarenceville schools on changing demographics. Helen Ditzhazy became chair of the NCA visiting team for Southfield Lathrup High School. Jane Goodman was interviewed by Marc Avery on WAAM. Goodman was also interviewed on WTKA by Dean Erskine. Rosella Bannister conducted the "Consumer Education Policy Summit: Alliances for Action" conference in Minneapolis, sponsored by NICE and the Minnesota Attorney General's office. Alison Harmon was elected Chairperson of the COE Council for a two-year term.

Valerie Polakow's *Lives on the Edge* was reviewed in *Women's Review of Books*. The reviewer described it as "one of the most remarkable books I've read in years." This review triggered an invitation for Valerie to address the Congressional Caucus on Welfare Reform in Washington, D.C. *Lives on the Edge* was also reviewed by *Publisher's Weekly*, *Booklist*, *Kirkus Reviews*, *Library Journal*, *Education Week*, *New Republic*, the *Chicago Tribune* and the *New York Times*. Sandra McClennon conducted a workshop for the Autism Society of Michigan, meeting in Kalamazoo.

Beverley Geltner served as chair of the NCA accreditation study for Lahser High School in Bloomfield Hills. Beverley presented twice at the University Council on Educational Administration (UCEA) conference in Houston, Texas. She also presented at the AASA conference in San Francisco, California. She published in the *International Journal of Educational Reform* and presented at the Michigan Association of Secondary School Principals (MASSP) conference. She was appointed to the state advisory board of the Michigan Accreditation Program.

Roger Williams presented at the MAHPERD convention in Traverse City. Rosella Bannister participated in the National Advisory Panel for the Chemical Manufacturing Association in Washington, D.C. She attended meetings with Department of Labor and Department of Education personnel and, while there, participated in the meeting of the Consumer Literacy Advisory Group for the Consumer Federation of America.

Rosella Bannister spoke to the Investment Fraud Conference sponsored by the Illinois Attorney General and the National Futures Association. She attended, in Washington, D.C., the Personal Economic Summit sponsored by the International Board of Certified Financial Planners. Jeanne Pietig was the chair and respondent and Maureen McCormack, Alison Harmon, and Helen Ditzhazy presented at a session of the AESA meeting. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Saginaw Valley State University. Larry Bemish, John Adams, Jackie Tracy, and Sylvia Jones served as departmental coordinators for the United Way drive. Merri McClure served as the college coordinator. Judy Williston presented at the ATE convention.

Rosella Bannister and the staff of NICE provided leadership for the Michigan Consumer Education Conference in East Lansing. Rosella was selected to consult with Hungarian schools and to present on developing curriculum at a "Money Management in Hungarian Schools" conference. Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll) published in the *Journal of Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance*. Beller, Stoll, and S. Durrant published in *For the Record: The National Sports Law Institute*. Jennifer spoke to the Idaho Falls, Idaho Civitan Club. Beller and Stoll presented a workshop at the Seventh Day Adventist High School Consortium at LaSierra University in Riverside, California. Debby Tseng, lecturer in Leadership and Counseling, became the president of the Michigan College Personnel Association (MCPA). She had an article in the MCPA newsletter. Kathy Quinn attended a two-day meeting of special education leaders in institutions of higher education, sponsored by the Michigan Department of Education. Donna Schmitt and Kelvie C. Comer (Eastern Connecticut State University) published in the *AACTE Briefs*. Gwendolyn R. Forrest was named as an additional development officer in the EMU Development Office and assigned to full-time duties with the College of Education.

Jerry Robbins presented at the annual meeting of TECSCU in Las Vegas, Nevada. Jane Gordon was co-author of an article in the *Elementary School Journal*. Sharon Pendleton (with graduate student Belinda Lee) produced the second edition of *The ABC's of Aerobics*, a text used for EMU courses. Thomas Gwaltney met with Nelson Mandela during the Fulbright Association meeting in Washington. Tom was the author of an article in *The New Teacher Advocate*, a KDP publication. Jaime Grinberg was a principal figure in organizing the Washtenaw County area chapter of The Institute for Democracy in Education as well as with regional activities of the Ohio-based organization.

Russell Bush was named as an *emeritus* Faculty member. Q. S. Samonte was appointed as a member of the Advisory Board for *Multicultural Education, 1994-95*. Kathleen Quinn presented a workshop at the Michigan Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf (AGBAD) Conference in Frankenmuth. William "Bill" Price was a consultant to the Berkley schools. He also presented at a community forum. Bill served on a panel with Emery King, anchor, WDIV-TV; Donald Shalibo, senior vice president, Barton Malow Corporation; and David Doidge, dean of academic services, Oakland Community College, to examine that institution's role in preparing future workers. Price presented at the fall combined state conference of the Michigan Association of School Boards and the MASA in Detroit.

Carole W. Gorenflo coordinated the professional update and the review workshop for the national examination in speech-language pathology/audiology held at Michigan State University. Gayle Nash presented at the fall conference of the AGBAD in Frankenmuth. Gayle received a spring-summer research grant from the EMU Graduate School. Shirley Wentz, Lynn Rocklage, and Marylyn Lake attended a meeting of the state Council for Preservice Technology. Anne Bednar and Jerry Robbins were additional EMU members of this group. Jerry Robbins and Donna Schmitt presented at the annual AACTE meeting.

Jerry Robbins served as assistant chair of the NCATE Board of Examiners team to Old Dominion University in Norfolk, Virginia. Jan Collins-Eaglin, with Stuart Karabenick, presented at the Collegium for Advanced Studies session. Dodie French was featured in the *New-sounds* newsletter of the AGBAD. Dodie was elected secretary of the chapter. Dodie also

served as the program chair for the fall conference in Frankenmuth. Lynne Rocklage presented to the Learning Disabilities Association conference in Lansing. Lynne also presented to the "Closing the Gap" conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Jane Goodman presented a workshop to a National Honor Society conference. Jane also spoke at Southfield Christian High School. Jerry Robbins was the speaker for the Academic Letter Awards ceremony at South Lyon High School. Martha Tack served as an invited presenter for the ACE conference in Houston. Wallace LaBenne created a perpetual calendar called *Wise-Cracks*, 365/366 aphorisms. Gary Banks presented at a Cleary College session in Howell. Christine Phelps (with Tony Chambers of Michigan State University) published in the *National Association of Student Personnel Administrators Journal*. Christine attended the Midwest meeting of graduate students in student personnel at Western Illinois University. Rosella Bannister and NICE served this week as hosts (with AT&T) for a reception with the U.S. Office of Consumer Affairs in Washington, D.C. Donna Schmitt presented at the AACTE convention. Donald Hackmann presented at the Detroit schools' Middle Level Institute Day.

Kathleen Quinn served on a subcommittee on Programs and Services in Special Education of the Special Education Delivery System Task Force established by the Michigan State Board of Education. Bobbie Anderson was on a subcommittee for Personnel Training and Qualifications of the Task Force. Jaime Grinberg served as the South East Michigan coordinator for the Institute for Democracy in Education. Beverly Geltner and Karen Paciorek presented at an FCIE session. Donna Schmitt attended the AERA meeting on Gender Research in Education at the University of Toledo.

John Pappas received an award for "Outstanding Service to the Profession" from the MAADA (a division of MCA) during the MCA's annual conference at Grand Traverse Resort. John also presented at the meeting. Olga Nelson presented two research papers at the College Reading Association meeting in Richmond, Virginia. Olga co-directed a storytelling/cultural tour to Kenya. While in Nairobi, Olga presented at the Third International Social Studies Conference. Jerry Robbins attended the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting at Michigan State University. Robbie Johnson, Jerry Robbins, and Paul McKelvey (Continuing Education) attended the meeting of MACTE in East Lansing.

Provost Ronald Collins, Dean Barry Fish (Arts and Sciences), Thomas Fleming, and Robbie Johnson represented EMU at a meeting of The Renaissance Group at Sam Houston State University in Texas. Michael Bretting attended a meeting of the MAHPERD in Traverse City. Robbie Johnson traveled to Atlanta, Georgia as a member of the Planning Committee for the 1994 ATE Conference. Christina Jose-Kampfner led a panel of Latino/Latina students as part of the EMU Women's Studies Week observance. Representing NICE, Rosella Bannister participated in a distance-learning activity. Two universities, 21 regional/state television organizations in 14 states, and 2,598 teachers in 40 states, Canada, and Santa Domingo were part of the broadcast.

Georgea Langer presented as part of the FCIE series. John Adams represented EMU at the NCAA annual meeting in Chicago. John was the faculty representative to NCAA. Jane Goodman presented at the MCA meeting. She also presented at the California Career

Conference. Rosella Bannister met in New York City with Stephen Buckles, president of the National Council on Economic Education, to discuss possible joint projects between NCEE and NICE. Robert Kreger and visiting lecturer Linda Kreger presented to the Washtenaw County AEYC. Linda Kreger taped a segment for WUOM radio. Earlier, she was interviewed by *USA Today*, the *Detroit News*, and the *Ann Arbor News*. For seven months, Linda was a weekly host of a radio show for WTKA, presenting current topics and answering call-in questions about child development and disorders.

Sue Stickel was editor of the *MCA Journal*. She was also a member of the editorial board for the *Elementary School Guidance Counselor Journal*. Jan Collins-Eaglin, Anne Bednar, Nancy Halmhuber, and Christine Phelps were Fellows in the EMU "Research on Teaching and Learning" project. Representatives of American Express Company and the National Futures Association met in the NICE offices to discuss workshops for teachers across the country on "Consumer Approach to Investing" and "Privacy in an Information Age."

Leah Adams and Jerry Robbins went to Yale University to attend a briefing session on the Yale Child Study Center's Comer Project for Change in Education. Robbie Johnson attended a called meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in East Lansing. Ron Saunders, Gary Navarre, and Lou Thayer were departmental representatives for the Faculty-Staff development campaign. Merri McClure was the COE coordinator. Jaime Grinberg presented at the AESA meeting in Chicago. Jaime also participated in a discussion with the "Small Schools Project" of the University of Illinois-Chicago.

EMU student teacher supervisors--36 of them--participated in an in-service activity on Student Teacher Portfolio Development. Steve Moyer conducted an in-service activity for elementary physical educators in the Livonia school district. Bobbie Anderson and Jody Smith conducted a workshop in Frankenmuth for Michigan Department of Education personnel. Ron Saunders published in *Hunter Education Instructor*.

Valerie Polakow addressed the Congressional Policy Conference on "Women and Welfare Reform" in Washington, D.C. She presented at the Third Interdisciplinary Conference Reconceptualizing Early Childhood Education: Theory, Research, and Practice held at the University of Michigan. She also led a panel discussion. Valerie spoke in the Ann Arbor Public Library's "Booked for Lunch" series. She also co-edited a special issue of the *Review of Education* and published a chapter in Jensen and Goffin's *Visions of Entitlement: The Case and Education of America's Children*.

Matilda Sayegh attended the "Depression in Primary Care" symposium held in Dearborn. Christine Phelps published in the *College Student Affairs Journal*. Martha Tack and her book [with Carolyn Patitu of Miami (Ohio) University] *Faculty Job Satisfaction: Women and Minorities in Peril* were the subjects of an article in *Black Issues in Higher Education*.

James Riley attended the convention of the National Council of Teachers of English in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Gary Banks presented at the Michigan AHPERD convention in Traverse City. Karen Paciorek spoke at the Ypsilanti District Library. A summary of her suggestions for "raising a reader" appeared in the Ypsilanti *Press*. Georgea Langer was one of the

Consortium Editors and Marvin Pasch and Beth VanVoorhees were members of the editorial board for *Issues and Inquiry in College Learning and Teaching*. Jane Goodman and Yvonne Callaway were instrumental in organizing the "What's in It for Me? Developing Diversity in Counseling Leadership" conference held at EMU.

Claudia Wasik presented at the MAHPERD convention in Traverse City. John Gooden presented at the Southern Regional Conference on Educational Administration in Orlando, Florida. Jane Goodman and Sue Stickel organized a session for people interested in learning more about the state examination for school counselor endorsement. Claudia Wasik attended the Golf Summit Conference held at EMU's Corporate Education Center. An article by Georgea Langer, Marvin Pasch, Alane Starko, *et al.*; an article by Marvin Pasch *et al.*; an article by several including Georgea Langer; and Jaime Grinberg's master's thesis constituted the bulk of the "analytical framework" in an article by Short and Rinehart in the *Educational Administration Quarterly*.

Jennifer Beller presented a workshop to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics at the NAIA convention in Atlanta. She (with S.K. Stoll) presented at the Philosophic Society for the Study of Sport convention in Fort Worth, Texas. Jennifer spoke to student athletes at the University of Dallas (Texas). She presented a workshop to the U.S. Air Force Academy Air Officer Command in Denver, Colorado. Representatives from academic departments at Hope College heard Beller speak and she also worked as a consultant to the Department of Business at that college. Jennifer presented at the Michigan AHPERD convention in Traverse City. BBC-TV from Manchester, England interviewed her for a program that aired in England.

Leah Adams was elected the first president of the Michigan Association of Early Childhood Teacher Educators (MAECTE). **Adams was also chosen as President-Elect of the USNC-OMEP--U.S. National Committee of OMEP (Organisation Mondiale pour l'Education Pre-Scolaire), the World Organization for Early Childhood Education.** Jaime Grinberg and Rebecca Martusewicz presented as part of the FCIE series. Wallace LaBenne started a daily by-line feature in the *Ypsilanti Press*, featuring an aphorism for the day. Don Hackmann presented at the PDK Leadership Skills Institute in East Lansing.

Rosella Bannister went to Mexico City, Mexico to participate in a Chemical Manufacturers Association Public Advisory Panel. Beverly Geltner presented at the conference of the National Association for Women in Education. Maureen McCormack presented a psychohistory at the History of Education conference in Chicago, Illinois. Maureen and Martha Kransdorf presented at the AESA conference in Chicago. John Blair presented at the Midwest Association of Teachers of Educational Psychology meeting at Anderson University (Indiana). His paper was published in *The Meaning of Life*.

Three members of the early childhood faculty attended the conference of the NAEYC in Anaheim, California. Leah Adams presented at a round table. Karen Paciorek presented a poster session and she presented at a conference session. Judy Williston was a member of a panel. Leah participated in the board meetings of USNC-OMEP and MAECTE, Karen represented Michigan AEYC as its President-Elect, and Judy attended board meetings of the National Association of Child Development Laboratory Schools.

Suzanne Zelnik presented at the MAHPERD convention in Traverse City. At the convention, she was selected as the organization's vice president-elect for dance. Angela R. Massenberg, with former graduate student Margaret Martin, presented at the ASHA convention in Anaheim, California. Olga Nelson, Jane Gordon, Margaret Moore, Barbara Diamond, and Michael Martin presented papers at the National Reading Conference in Charleston, South Carolina. Rosella Bannister was in Chicago, Illinois presenting to the Advisory Board of the National Futures Association. Mary Bigler presented at the MASSP convention in Grand Rapids. Jaime Grinberg presented to the doctoral seminar in teacher education at Michigan State University. Marvin Pasch presented as part of the FCIE series.

Matilda Sayegh participated in a guided tour led by Dr. Sonia Nader of the Infectious Diseases unit of the Stanford University Medical Center. The President of Mexico commissioned Christina Jose-Kampfner to conduct a study of women's prisons in Mexico. Jerry Robbins' testimony before the National Education Commission on Time and Learning was included in the ERIC Clearinghouse on Educational Management data base. Wallace LaBenne's weekly aphorisms feature was expanded to be included in the *Ypsilanti Press*, the *Saline Reporter*, the *Milan News*, and the Mr. Magoo paper. Dale Rice and Nora Martin presented at the national RAMP conference.

Jennifer Beller conducted an invited workshop to teachers and coaches in the metro Detroit (and Windsor, Canada) area on December 7. She presented to the Forum Club. Jennifer was commissioned (along with S.K. Stoll) by the National Youth Sport Coaches Association to develop three teaching video tapes on sportsmanship and fair play. Nora Martin made the first of a series of presentations to school administrators in Muskegon. She conducted a "Parent's Institute" in Saginaw as a pre-conference session for the state Association of Black Social Workers. Nora conducted two sessions at a statewide management conference in Lansing. She also keynoted a session on "Self-Esteem" for a Foundation in Belleville.

Nora Martin presented a self-esteem workshop for residents sponsored by the Girlstown Foundation. Joan Eckerson (with D.J. Pavlet, T.J. Housh, G.O. Johnson, and R.J. Schmidt) published in the *European Journal of Applied Physiology*. Rosella Bannister was interviewed on Ann Arbor's TV Channel 31. She attended a meeting of the state Task Force on Social Studies Education. John Pappas presented at the ACA. Jeanne Pietig made a Presidential Address to the AESA. Jerry Robbins attended meetings of TEAC and the MACTE board of directors.

James Riley presented a paper at the National Council of Teachers of English. Donald Hackmann and Marvin Pasch each received a faculty travel grant through the Provost's office. Similar grant awards were received by Christine Phelps, Steve Moyer, Judith Williston, Valerie Polakow, and Beverley Geltner. Awards in other amounts were made to Karen Paciorek and Michael Paciorek. Donna Schmitt attended a meeting of the MACTE. Kathleen Quinn represented IHE's on the Programs and Services subcommittee of the Special Education Delivery System Task Force of the Michigan Board of Education. In addition, she represented EMU on the IHE Special Education Committee. **The second edition of *Sport and Recreation for the Disabled* by Michael J. Paciorek (Cooper Published Group) was released.**

Christine Phelps attended the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators Region IV East conference in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, and Donna Schmitt served as hosts for a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council held at EMU. Gary Banks attended the MAHPERD conference Walled Lake as legal consultant/attorney to the board of directors. Bill Price served as a consultant/facilitator to the MASA. He was a founding member of the Michigan Superintendents Network and was serving his second year as consultant to that group. Bill and Helen Ditzhazy presented at the AASA convention in San Francisco, California. Price's review of *Restructuring Schools* appeared in *The School Administrator Journal*.

Matilda Sayegh participated in workshops at the University of Michigan Towsley Center for Continuing Medical Education. Steve Moyer presented to teachers in the Royal Oak district. Jerry Robbins served as the trainer for board of examiners team members for the pilot projects for the new state periodic/program review process of the Michigan Department of Education. The first teacher education program to be evaluated under this process was Sienna Heights College. Jerry served as chair of the board of examiners team. Beverly Geltner presented in the FCIE series. Other COE faculty who presented in the series included Christine Phelps; Georgea Langer and Nora Martin; Sarah Huyvaert; Nora Martin; Jennifer Beller, Christina Jose-Kampfner, Nora Martin, and Suzanne Zelnick-Geldys; Martha Kinney and Marvin Pasch; Jan Collins-Eaglin and Yvonne Calloway; and Donna Schmitt.

Jerry Robbins addressed the Michigan House Higher Education Committee, at the invitation of chairman Rep. Kirk Profit. Helen Ditzhazy presented at the Michigan Educational Research Association conference. Donna Schmitt was named to the editorial board of the *Journal of Educational Public Relations*. Pat Bonner was elected to a two-year term as treasurer and a member of the board of directors of the American Council on Consumer Educators.

Lynne Rocklage, along with three colleagues from other states, presented in St. Paul, Minnesota at the Technology and Media international conference. Lynne presented again at the same conference. John Gooden published in *Innovative Higher Education* and in the *Journal of School Leadership*. The featured article in an issue of the *Michigan Association of School Boards Journal* was one by Bill Price. Rosella Bannister was in Raleigh, North Carolina working with the staff of the North Carolina attorney general's office.

Michael Bretting attended the AAHPERD convention in Denver. John Waidley worked with Ann Remp (Business and Industrial Education) to coordinate a nation-wide interactive teleconference. EMU vice president Laurence Smith presented the keynote address and Jane Goodman (president-elect of the NCDA, one of the sponsoring organizations) was one of the panelists. Robbie Johnson was a candidate for the board of directors of the ATE.

Joan Eckerson (with D.J. Housh, T. J. Housh, and G.O. Johnson) was the senior author of an article in *Pediatric Exercise Science*. Q. S. "Ric" Samonte served as guest and consultant for a doctoral seminar in "Field Methods in Linguistics" at the University of Michigan's Center for Asian Studies. The focus of the seminar was on the analysis of Ilocano, a Malayo-Polynesian language, which Ric used as a native speaker. The following faculty members had leadership roles in the Michigan AHPERD: Gary Banks, legal advisor; Gloria Neve, constitution chair; Erik

Pedersen, historical records chair; and Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys, vice president-elect for dance. Rosella Bannister was in Washington, D.C., participating in such activities as the Consumer Literacy Consortium and the Credit Card Forum.

Lives on the Edge, by Valerie Polakow, was named by KDP, An International Society in Education, as its "Book of the Year." At the ATE convention in Atlanta, Georgia, Thomas Fleming presented the opening general session address. Alison Harmon and Judy Williston presented, as did Valerie Polakow. Robbie Johnson moderated a panel, on which Marvin Pasch was one of the presenters. Nora Martin presided at two sessions. Jerry Robbins presided at two sessions and was designated as an "ATE LaureATE" during ceremonies. Jerry was a member of the ATE Commission on Quality Standards and Enhancement of Teacher Education. Robbie Johnson served on the Program Planning Committee and on the Hospitality Committee. Barb Gorenflo also attended.

At the AACTE convention in Chicago this past week, Donna Schmitt presented. Jerry Robbins and Donna presented. A concurrent session included presentations by Robbie Johnson and Marvin Pasch. Robbie participated in a "by-invitation only" (limited to 50 deans) "dean's roundtable." Jerry appeared on a panel of members of the ATE Commission on Quality Standards and Enhancement of Teacher Education. James "Jim" Riley presided at a concurrent session. Jim, Michael Bretting, Martha Tack, and Kathleen Quinn represented EMU at a meeting of the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium. Donna Schmitt was active in sessions of the Special Study Group on Gender in Education.

Michael Bretting represented EMU at the Midwest AAHPERD convention in Morgantown, West Virginia. Gary Banks presented at the MRPA annual conference in Traverse City, where Vic Chiasson was elected second vice president of the organization. Vic presented at the conference. He continued as co-chair of "Walk Michigan," sponsored by MRPA and Michigan Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Pat Pokay presented at the EMU Mathematics Education Conference. Two-semester sabbatical leaves for the following year were announced by Provost Ronald Collins for Sandra McClennen and Barbara Diamond. These two represent 25% of all two-semester sabbatical leaves awarded. Sarah Martin, Gayle Nash, and Karen Paciorek were awarded one-semester sabbaticals for the following year. These three represent 16% of all one-semester sabbatical leaves awarded for next year.

Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Awards were made to Jennifer Beller, Kathleen Beauvais, Sylvia Jones, and Karen Paciorek. Thomas Gwaltney was a candidate for international vice president of KDP, An Honor Society in Education. Martha Tack was named as chair of the Instruction and Student Services Committee of the Board of Trustees of the University of Findlay (Ohio). Rosella Bannister was in Toronto, Canada for the invitational international consumer conference on "Transnational Consumer Protection in North America." Thomas Fleming was the luncheon speaker at the Michigan School Testing Conference at the University of Michigan.

The Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance observed the 100th anniversary of its founding as a "Department of Physical Training" in 1894. Many significant events had occurred prior to that time, though. Irene Ametrano received reassigned time and

financial support for a Faculty Research Fellowship for the following year. Christina Jose-Kampfner received reassigned time and financial support under the same Fellowship program. Beverly Geltner was named to the eight-person Leadership Advisory Committee of the AASA. Valerie Polakow spoke to the University of Michigan Center for the Education of Women. Gary Banks presented at the Midwest AAHPERD convention in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Jane Goodman was interviewed for an article that appeared in *New Woman*. Martha Tack was the speaker for a meeting of the Ypsilanti 20 Club. Jennifer Beller presented to the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club and she also spoke at the Detroit Country Day School. Jennifer (with S.K. Stoll) published two items in the *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport*. Beller, Stoll, and the staff of the National Youth Sport Coaches Association prepared and released a series of sports-manship teaching videos for Basic, Second, and Third Year Coaching Certification Programs. *Youth Sport Coach* had an item including Jennifer. Jan Collins-Eaglin led a seminar at the Black student leadership conference held at EMU. Bert Greene and Kishor Wahi were among the COE attendees at the Michigan Association of Computer Users for Learning (MACUL) conference in Grand Rapids.

Carole Gorenflo (with D.W. Gorenflo and S.A. Santer) published in the *Journal of Speech and Hearing Research*. Michael Paciorek made two presentations at the "Total Commitment" conference held at North Carolina A&T University in Greensboro. Rosella Bannister was in Washington, D.C. attending the Annual Consumer Assembly and Exhibit at the USDA Family Resources Management event. Donna Schmitt was re-elected Chair of the AACTE Special Study Group on Gender in Education at the convention in Chicago, Illinois. An article by Donna (with Kelvie Comer) was reprinted from the AACTE *Briefs* as the lead article in the AAUW's "Campus Connection" newsletter.

The following EMU faculty participated in the AERA convention: Maureen McCormack chaired a session in which one of two presenters at that session was Yvonne Callaway. Christina Jose-Kampfner presented, as did Jan Collins-Eaglin and Stuart Karabenick (Psychology) (twice); and Barbara Diamond and Margaret "Peggy" Moore. Peggy led a roundtable discussion. In a "meet the author" session, Valerie Polakow presented on her book *Lives on the Edge: Single Mothers and Their Children in the Other America*. Valerie was also a discussant for a session. Kathleen Beauvais presented at a session where Valerie Polakow was a discussant. Patricia Pokay and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics) also presented.

Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, and Donna Schmitt attended a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans' Council at the University of Michigan-Dearborn. Martha Tack presented at the AAHE convention. Rosella Bannister went to Minneapolis, Minnesota where she made two presentations. Gary Banks presented at the 4th annual Coaching, Physical Education, and Health Southwest Michigan regional workshop in Kalamazoo. Christina Jose-Kampfner was one of three finalists in a recognition sponsored by the Michigan Community Service Commission. She was honored at a reception and dinner hosted by Governor Engler in Lansing. Joan Eckerson's research on wrestlers was the subject of a column in the Detroit *Free Press*. Pat Pokay and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics) presented a paper at the annual meeting of the Society for Technology and Teacher Education in Washington, D.C. Pat and Carla received the organization's award for "Best Integration of Technology in Mathematics Education" for this paper.

Inside/Out: Contemporary Critical Perspectives in Education was released by St. Martin's Press. The co-editors were Rebecca Martusewicz and William M. Reynolds (Oklahoma State University). Rebecca was the author of one of the chapters. With Reynolds, she was the author of two other chapters. Jaime Grinberg was the author of one chapter and Maureen McCormack was the author of another. Georgea Langer published in the *Journal of Staff Development*. Georgea also attended the U.S. Department of Education's OERI invitational conference on "Teacher-Led Inquiry."

Sylvia Jones was the featured presenter at the fourth state-wide conference on "Positive Self-Esteem: Made in Michigan." Jan Collins-Eaglin was co-chair of the "Tracking" sub-committee of EMU's new campus-wide Retention Council. Christine Phelps served on the New Student Retention Assessment committee. Beverley Geltner was named to a three-year term on the Leadership Advisory Committee of the AASA. Bobbie Anderson and Jody Smith completed a series of workshops, under the sponsorship of the Michigan Department of Education, for teachers on "Teaching Strategies for At-Risk Students." The workshops were held at various sites around the state. Bobbie and Jody were invited to conduct a similar series of workshops the following year.

Judy Williston presented at the National Coalition for Campus Child Care in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She also presented at the MAEYC and in New Orleans at the Association for Childhood Education International (ACEI) convention. Dodie French presented a short course at the MSHA convention in Kalamazoo. Christine Phelps received a "Faculty Appreciation Award" from the EMU Division of University Marketing and Student Affairs. Jane Goodman, Robbie Johnson, Donna Schmitt, Martha Tack, and Jerry Robbins met with Farmington school district and community persons to move forward the "Daggett project" award received by Farmington High School.

Yvonne Callaway, John Gooden, and Alison Harmon organized and conducted the "School Violence and Safety Symposium" held at EMU. The first such conference drew 182 participants from 21 school districts. In addition to professional personnel, a number of students, along with school board members, law enforcement officials, and EMU students were in attendance. John Sheard and Dale Rice were presenters at the conference. Matilda Sayegh participated in a workshop on technological assessment in shaping the emerging health care system at the Boston, Massachusetts General Hospital. *Emeritus* professor Everett Marshall was featured in the *Ann Arbor News*.

Michael Paciorek received a grant of \$1,000 from AAHPERD to organize and conduct a series of national workshops on physical education for pre-school children with disabilities. The first such workshop was conducted in Grand Rapids. Jenny Clark (CATE coordinator) was awarded \$7,295 to acquire two IBM laptop computers for use by students with disabilities. Thomas Gwaltney, chapter counselor, and Jerry Robbins, former international president, attended the biennial convocation of KDP in Orlando, Florida. Thomas presented at the convocation. Martha Tack was named as one of two faculty members for the University of Alabama's conference on "Balancing the Demands of Teaching and Research."

Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs Ronald Collins was re-elected to a three-year term on the Executive Committee of The Renaissance Group. The Executive Committee included representation from presidents, chief academic officers, and education unit deans. Michael Bretting and Jean Folkerth went to Denver, Colorado to attend the annual national conference of AAHPERD. While there, they participated in the final steps toward the national accreditation of EMU's programming in recreation by appearing before the NRPA Accreditation Council. Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll and S. Durrant) was the author of an article in *The National Review of Athletics*.

Christine Phelps attended the ACPA annual meeting in Indianapolis, Indiana in her capacity as an ACPA Commission XII Directorate member. Christine (with Erin Smith, research assistant and community counseling graduate student) presented at the MCPA annual meeting in Ann Arbor. Irene Allen presented at the Open Classroom Community Conference in Brighton. She also presented at EMU's Sixth Annual Conference on Children's Literature and Drama. Robert Kreger presented at the MAEYC conference in Grand Rapids.

Rosella Bannister was the featured speaker at Purdue University's Second Annual Family Economics Policy Day. She also presented to graduate students and faculty at Purdue. Rosella spoke to the Advanced Consumer Economics Forum sponsored by the Governors State University (Illinois) Office of Economic Education. Martha Tack was named as chair of EMU's Multicultural Affairs Steering Committee by Provost Ronald Collins. Christine Phelps and Kathleen Quinn were recognized by the EMU Division of Marketing and Student Affairs in the "Faculty Appreciation Awards." Doug Briggs attended the annual meeting of the National Commission of Orthotics and Prosthetics Education in Nashville, Tennessee. Matilda Sayegh participated in a workshop at the Harvard Medical School in Boston, Massachusetts.

Linda Hemmelgarn, Eric Pedersen, and Michael Paciorek were named as the recipients of the first HPERD Department Faculty Recognition Awards. Robbie Johnson represented the COE at The Renaissance Group meeting at Norfolk State University (Virginia). Martha Tack presented at East Tennessee State University. Rosella Bannister presented in Columbus, Ohio at the Consumer Knowledge: Investment and Privacy Issues conference. Donna Schmitt was quoted in the lead article of an issue of *Women in Higher Education*. Sandra McClennen presented at the third national conference on facilitated communication in Syracuse, New York. She also made two presentations at the Second Michigan Facilitated Communication Conference. Dale Rice received a "Faculty Appreciation Award" from the EMU Division of Marketing and Student Affairs.

The Department of Special Education hosted a reception honoring F. Elizabeth "Beth" VanVoorhees, who retired after 15 years at EMU. Other faculty members retiring at the end of this semester included Patric Cavanaugh and Warren Williams. Tom Bushey also retired soon after. An issue of the *KDP Record* devoted half a page to the work of Thomas Gwaltney in initiating into EMU's KDP chapter Francisco Javier Vallejo Jaurequi, Director de la Escuela de Idiosmos of the Universidad Autonoma de Queretaro, Mexico. Thomas was instrumental in organizing a chapter of KDP at the Mexican university. Jerry Robbins spent a morning with children at the EMU Children's Institute as part of the "Job Shadow Day."

Dale Rice offered "Men and Cultural Diversity" at the EMU Corporate Education Center. The course, keynoted by Cornell West, explored issues related to the lives and experiences of males from culturally diverse backgrounds and experiences. Jaime Grinberg, Katia Goldfarb, and Rebecca Martusewicz published in a special issue of *The Journal of Democracy and Education*. The article was reprinted in *Hands On*, the journal of the Foxfire Network. Jaime Grinberg, with William Ayers of the University of Illinois-Chicago, presented at the annual meeting of the Institute for Democracy in Education in Athens, Ohio.

Marvin Pasch and Gary Hannan (Biology) presented a workshop on "concept mapping" to the instructors in the clinical laboratory science program. Jerry Robbins represented the COE at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Central Michigan University. Leah Adams and Lech Wisniewski represented EMU at a meeting of the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium in Chicago, Illinois. Bert Greene was invited to meet in Changsha, P.R. China with leaders of the South-Central University of Technology. The COE faculty Research Symposium included presentations by 33 faculty members. Eighteen faculty members served as discussants and 18 served as session conveners.

Jeffrey R. Stout, Joan M. Eckerson, Terry J. Housh, Glen O. Johnson, and Nancy M. Betts published in *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*. Jim Berry, Jackie Tracy, and Duane Moore (Superintendent, South Lyon schools) presented at the AASA convention. Donna Schmitt had a paper selected for presentation at the 1994 Conference on Women in Educational Administration, to be held at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. John Pappas and Irene Ametrano presented at the ACA convention in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Wallace LaBenne was inducted into the International Society of Poets. Marvin Johnson became a certified instructor for the American Sport Education Program.

Leah Adams attended the board meeting of the U.S. National Committee of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education in New York City. Additional activities included participation in a one-day conference for Non-Governmental Organizations at the United Nations and a morning at the Bank Street Demonstration School. Matilda Sayegh attended conferences on "Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine" and "Asthma" at the University of Michigan Medical School. Rosella Bannister traveled to Chicago, Illinois to participate in meetings with the National Futures Association, the Sawyer Group, and NCREL. She went to the Washington, D.C. area to attend a variety of meetings related to consumer education. Her travel was supported by the Chemical Manufacturers Association. Rosella also presented at the Michigan Consumer Education Conference in East Lansing.

The AASA and the Student Loan Marketing Association presented a certificate of appreciation to Jerry Robbins for service on the "Sallie Mae First Year Teacher Awards" 1993 National Review Panel. Jerry attended meetings of TEAC in Lansing, the Skillman Foundation/Detroit Schools/Comer project steering committee, and the MACTE Executive Committee. Alison Harmon went to Yale University to attend a training program in connection with EMU's involvement in the Skillman/Detroit/Comer project. Robbie Johnson represented EMU at a DARTeP meeting at Marygrove College. She represented EMU at a meeting, sponsored by the Michigan Department of Education, that had to do with implementing the provisions of "mentor teacher," "teacher induction," and the like under new state law.

Donna Schmitt attended the annual education conference sponsored by Rep. William Ford. Dale Rice was on the program for this event. Jerry Robbins installed the new chapter of KDP at Mercer University in Georgia. The EMU chapter of PDK officers for the coming year included Sue Stickel, historian; Helen Ditzhazy, research; Donna Schmitt and Irene Allen, faculty advisors; and Ron Saunders, first alternate delegate. Elven Duvall, professor *emeritus* of educational leadership, was cited in the University of Michigan School of Education *Innovator* for service to many state organizations, including the Equal Partners Coalition for Education in Michigan, the Michigan Congress of Parents and Teachers, and the Northeast branch of the Child and Family Services Agency.

The National Education Commission on Time and Learning released its report, *Prisoners of Time*, with much attention given to the report by the national media. EMU's President William Shelton was one of the nine Commissioners that crafted the report. One of the Commission's hearings was held at EMU. Bert Greene lectured at Hunan University, P.R. China.

July Williston presented at the Midwest AEYC in Peoria, Illinois. She gave a workshop for the Washtenaw County Early Childhood Directors' Association and spoke to the Ohio AEYC in Cleveland. She presented to the Macomb ISD early childhood consultants and also presented in Athens, Ohio at the Ohio University Child Care Network meeting. She also spoke at the University of British Columbia (Vancouver) for the National Organization of Child Development Laboratory Schools.

Leah Adams and Eugene Humesky were named by EMU's Continuing Education as the 1993-94 "Outstanding Continuing Educators." Jerry Robbins was named to a third three-year appointment on the NCATE Board of Examiners. Kathleen Quinn attended an IHE Special Education Planning Retreat at Crystal Mountain. Donna Schmitt attended the meeting of the AACTE Commission on Women's Issues in Washington, D.C. Jim Riley attended the National Conference on the Adult Learner in Columbia, South Carolina. Joann McNamara completed requirements for the Ph.D. at Texas Woman's University.

The paper delivered by former dean W. Scott Westerman, Jr. at the first annual convention of the Michigan One-Room Schoolhouse Association was printed in its entirety in the first edition of *The Slate*, the organization's newsletter. Thomas Gwaltney was on the Board of the Michigan One-Room Schoolhouse Association. Leah Adams and Lech Wisniewski represented EMU at the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium meeting in Chicago, Illinois. Lech was named as the co-chair of the Research and Development Committee of the organization.

Trevor Gardner and Georgea Langer were promoted to the rank of full professor. Nancy Halmhuber, Alison Harmon, and Kenneth Schatz were promoted to the rank of associate professor. Jane Goodman was one of three experts interviewed as the basis for an article in an issue of *New Woman* magazine. Roberta Anderson served on the state-wide Special Education Personnel Preparation and Qualifications committee. Jerry Robbins served as a consultant to Michigan Tech University concerning aspects of that institution's teacher education programming.

Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, Donna Schmitt, Kathleen Quinn, Michael Bretting, and Jim Berry, along with representatives from the departments of Mathematics and Business

and Industrial Education and representatives from Learning Resources and Technologies, met at EMU's Corporate Education Center with representatives from a number of southeast Michigan Intermediate School Districts. Hosted by EMU's Continuing Education, Paul McKelvey, dean, the theme for the first of a series of such meetings was "Educator's Dialogue--EMU in Conversation with K-12 Colleagues." Provost Ronald Collins welcomed the group. Jerry was one of the presenters at the session. He made the first public announcement of the COE's new Professional Educator Development (PED) program for delivering staff development experiences to K-12 educators.

Joan Eckerson *et al.* presented at the annual meeting of the American College of Sports Medicine in Indianapolis, Indiana. Wallace LaBenne's poem "The Sun Rose" was selected for inclusion in *Poetry: An American Heritage*. Beverley Geltner had two papers accepted for presentation at the NCPEA convention. Robert Kreger and Linda Kreger (visiting lecturer) offered workshops in special education for the Lincoln schools. Linda addressed the Ann Arbor King school PTO and the University of Michigan Faculty Women's Parent Group.

Martha Tack spoke at a leadership symposium at Wright State University in Ohio. Gary Banks presented to the U.S. Cerebral Palsy Athletic Association coach's clinic held as part of the Sports and Recreation for the Disabled conference of the Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago, Illinois. Kathleen Quinn attended the Midwestern Consortium for Faculty Development meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Norma Taylor-Bishop was named to the Program committee of Soundings--A Center for Women in Ann Arbor. Jerry Robbins provided a training session for selected members of the Michigan Education Association in Lansing on periodic/program review of teacher education programs. Jerry was also substantially involved in a state-wide training session for other periodic/program review team members.

Valerie Polakow's *Lives on the Edge: Single Mothers and Their Children* was reviewed in the *Teachers College Record*, *Contemporary Sociology*, and the *Dow Jones News/Retrieval Network*. Reviewers described the work as "stunning," "poignant," "insightful," and "dramatic." Valerie's Congressional testimony was expanded into an article for *Social Justice*. She was the author of a chapter in *Children and Families at Promise*, of a chapter in *The Cord Between Us*, and of a chapter in *The Reader's Companion to U.S. Women's History*. An essay that she authored appeared as the lead essay in the London-based international publication *Sage*. She also authored an article that appeared in the London-based *Race and Class*.

1994-1995

Five COE faculty members were designated as *emeritus* faculty. Geraldine Barnes had 29 years of service, Marjorie Chamberlain (26.5 years), Patric Cavanaugh (29 years), Tom Bushey (25 years), and Beth VanVoorhees (15 years). Alison Harmon attended and presented at the International Congress on Challenges to Education in Hawaii. She also was in St. Louis, Missouri, serving as a convener and as chair of the leadership academy at the Delta Research and Education convention. Leon Neeb (*emeritus*) became the president-elect of the Michigan

Association of School Boards. Neeb was extensively involved with the Lenawee ISD board. Jim Berry published in a refereed electronic quarterly, *Research on Visionary Leadership*.

Motoko Tabuse (Foreign Languages and Bilingual Studies) conducted an intensive Japanese-Language Teaching Institute, which was held in East Lansing. EMU was the only institution in the state that prepared teachers of Japanese language and culture. Jennifer Beller was instrumental in the development of a series of video tapes for the Sportsmanship Education series of the National Youth Sport Coaches Association. The tapes were released for use in the coaching education program of the 115,000-member organization. Jennifer was invited to participate in a debate on "The Character of Moral Inquiry in Sport" at the International Philosophic Society for the Study of Sport.

Valerie Polakow was interviewed multiple times by National Public Radio and for a video-documentary (nominated for an Emmy Award) "The Breeding of Impotence." Half-time Research Assistant Awards were made for 1994-95 to Yvonne Callaway; Olga Nelson; Nancy Halmhuber, Marylyn Lake, and Lynne Rocklage; Louise Jernigan; Jim Berry and Jaclynn Tracy; Irene Ametrano; Don Hackmann; John Gooden and Beverley Geltner; and Michael Paciorek. Jerry Robbins was re-appointed by State Superintendent Robert Schiller to a two-year term on the Michigan Department of Education TEAC. He attended a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Northern Michigan University, where he was elected vice-chair of the organization.

Martha Tack announced that she was taking a year's leave of absence from EMU to work in the College of Education at the University of Alabama at Birmingham and to be near her father, who was ill. John Waidley was named as Acting Department Head. Martha attended a meeting of the BPW Foundation Board, on which she serves, and attended the convention of the BPW in St. Louis, Missouri. Christina Jose-Kampfner spoke at the Ann Arbor First United Methodist Church. Suzanne Zelnik traveled to Lithuania to perform at a folk-dance festival. Gary Banks presented in Brighton. The event was a clinic for youth hockey coaches under the auspices of the U.S.A. Hockey Association.

Robbie Johnson represented EMU at an organizational meeting of Education deans in MAC institutions. The first substantive meeting was held at EMU. Wallace LaBenne's poem "Another Reality" was published in the anthology *Echoes of Yesterday* (National Library of Poetry). The poem was selected as a semi-finalist in the 1994 North American Open Poetry Contest. Nora Martin was elected chair of the EMU Black Faculty and Staff organization. Nora presented to the staff of Girlstown in Belleville. Nora Martin, Maureen McCormack, and Patricia Pokay were selected to participate in the EMU GESA Project. Kathleen Beauvais was one of the GESA Project Coordinators. GESA was committed to a culturally-responsive experience for EMU students.

Eight new persons joined the COE faculty. They were Charles Achilles, Willie Cupples, Peggy Daisey, Jeff Goodwin, Paul Gordon, Gary Welk, Tyrone Holmes, and Elizabeth Johnson. Christine Phelps resigned to accept a position at Pennsylvania State University. Jerry Robbins spoke at the University of Michigan to a state-wide group of students in grades 5-12 who were gathered for the Michigan Future Problem-Solving conference. Presentations in the FCIE series

were made by Nora Martin and Georgea Langer; Donna Schmitt; Marvin Pasch; and Yvonne Calloway and Jan Collins-Eaglin.

Leah Adams visited Korea, Thailand, and Cambodia. She met with members of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEPE) in both Korea and Thailand and she lectured to early childhood education graduate students at Chulalongkorn University in Bangkok. Leah's visit to the Tiew-Fa Kindergarten was covered by the newspaper in the northern Thailand city. Donna Schmitt began several years' service as chair of the NCA accrediting team for Brother Rice Catholic High School in Bloomfield Hills.

Chet Witten, Winnie Witten, Eric Pedersen, Bill Price, Gary Navarre, Olga Nelson and Alane Starko became mentors for the new faculty members in the COE. Sarah Huyvaert and Martha Kinney presented in FCIE sessions. Continuing Education's "Lifespan Learning" series included several sessions presented by Dale Rice. Jerry Robbins served as a consultant to Kennesaw State College in Georgia on their NCATE preparations.

The Multicultural Literacy Program developed by Margaret Moore and Barbara Diamond was approved by the Program Effectiveness Panel of the National Diffusion Network for the period 1994-2000. It joins a select group of programs validated and publicized as being highly effective for designated grade levels and subject fields. Wallace LaBenne's poem "The Bear Not There" was selected for inclusion in *Poetry: An American Heritage*. Patricia Bonner left her position with NICE to become Executive Director of the Michigan Council on Economic Education.

Jim Riley, Leah Adams, and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics) were invited to participate in Oakland University's "Beginning School Mathematics Project" (also known as the "New Zealand Mathematics Project"). Shay Isa's paper was accepted for presentation at the "Innovations in Education: Significance to Teaching and Learning" international conference in Penang, Malaysia. Isa presented the paper in Malay except where English was required for a technical term. Martha Kransdorf (lecturer) published *A Matter of Loyalty: The Los Angeles School Board vs. Frances Eisenberg* (Caddo Gap Press). The book chronicles the experiences of a teacher who was fired in the 1950's by the Los Angeles School Board for refusing to answer questions posed by the California Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities.

Rosella Bannister delivered the American Express Lecture on Consumer Economics in Education at the 10th European Conference on Economics Education in Athens, Greece. As an across-department/across-college submission, a panel presentation [Georgea Langer, Jerry Robbins, Marvin Pasch, Lynne Rocklage, Carla Tayeh (Mathematics), Louise Jernigan, and Jim Riley] was accepted for presentation at the Detroit ATE national convention. Another presentation on "consociate schools" was accepted for the same convention. A presentation by Robbie Johnson and others was accepted for presentation at The Renaissance Group meeting in Huntsville, Texas. Bert Greene, Jim Riley, and Jim Barnes (Business and Industrial Education) had a paper accepted for the same Renaissance Group meeting.

Tenure was awarded to Anne Bednar, Nancy Halmhuber, Alison Harmon, William Price, and Kenneth Schatz. Suzanne Zelnik attended the Ballroom Dance Camp and College Ballroom

Dance Association meeting at Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah. Nora Martin presented for the Inkster Housing Development. She was the keynote speaker for opening day activities of the Inkster Public Schools. Rosella Bannister attended the annual meeting of the National Council on Economic Education in Williamsburg, Virginia, where she was a member of a panel. Gary Banks presented to a group of youth hockey coaches of the U.S.A. Hockey Association. The session was held in Trenton, Michigan. Donna Schmitt presented in Lincoln, Nebraska at the 8th Annual Women in Educational Administration Conference.

Alane Starko's book, *Creativity in the Classroom: Schools of Curious Delight*, was published by Longman. Starko's 1992 book, *Looking for Data in All the Right Places*, was modified (vocabulary, spelling, examples) for use and sale in Australia.

Sport Ethics: Applications for Fair Play by A. Lumpkin, S.K. Stoll, and Jennifer Beller was published by C.V. Mosby of St. Louis, Missouri. Jennifer (with S.K. Stoll of the University of Idaho) gave an invited workshop in Boise to the members of the Idaho Supreme Court, the Idaho District Court, the Idaho Appellate Court, the Idaho Law Foundation, the Idaho Bar Association, and the University of Idaho Law School. She was at the University of Idaho conducting the moral development pre-test for first-year law school students. She also gave three lectures on moral reasoning/development and sport philosophy in a Division of AAHPERD. Beller and Stoll presented at the New Jersey High School Athletic Association Ethics Seminar.

Q.S. Samonte presented at the National Filipino-American Youth Association conference at the University of Michigan. Samonte was invited to travel to the People's Republic of China to visit the Ministry of Education and institutions of higher education in Beijing, Wuhan, and Guangzhou. Dale Rice was interviewed on two radio talk shows in connection with the AmeriCorps project. Donna Schmitt presented for the Livingston Leadership organization held on the Howell campus of Cleary College. Erik Pedersen, Gary Banks, Gloria Neve, and Suzanne Zelnik, all officers in the Michigan AHPERD, attended the MAHPERD Executive Board meeting in Lansing. Ariel Weymouth-Payne was invited by the Alberta Dance Alliance to be involved in eight performances of "New Dance Subculture" at the Frankenfringe Theatre Festival in Edmonton, Canada. Anne Bednar and John Gooden served on the EMU Learning Technologies Advisory Committee. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting at Oakland University.

Four faculty members from the COE were named among nine EMU faculty members honored for the EMU Alumni Association "Teacher Excellence Awards." They were Mary Bigler, Michael Paciorek, Dale Rice, and Louis Thayer. Georgea Langer attended a meeting in New York City of the Professional Development and Training Committee of the AERA. Langer also served the WISD as a trainer of district coordinators, mentor teachers, and beginning teachers. Dale Rice and Nora Martin published in the *Journal of Communication and Minority Issues*. Henry Gottwald served as a "due process officer" for the State of Michigan, dealing with special education issues.

Jerry Robbins was elected as President-Elect (to serve as President 1995-1997) of MACTE. Jerry had previously served as president of the Arkansas ACTE and the Georgia ACTE and was believed to be the only person ever to serve as president of three state units. He

attended the MACTE board meeting in East Lansing. Sandra McClennen's paper (with Linda Grumblatt, special education teacher in Taylor) was accepted for presentation in Chicago at a conference. EMU's AmeriCorps Project, including the leadership role of Dale Rice, director, was the subject of an editorial in the *Ann Arbor News*. Rice presented to the Ypsilanti City Council. Roger Williams (with Zakhour Youssef, Psychology) had a paper accepted for presentation at the Michigan AHPERD conference in Detroit.

Ariel Weymouth-Payne performed in the Ann Arbor Civic Theater production of *Lorca's Blood Wedding*. Donna Schmitt's review of John Goodlad's *Education Renewal: Better Teachers, Better Schools* appeared in the *School Administrator*. Robbie Johnson, Jerry Robbins, Kathleen Quinn, John Waidley, and John Gooden participated in a meeting of the Mid-America Coalition on recruitment of minority faculty members in professional education, sponsored by the Education deans of the Mid-America Conference institutions. Johnson was in charge of local arrangements and the meeting was held at EMU's Corporate Education Center. Jim Riley and Donna Schmitt represented EMU at the Denver meeting of TECSCU. Jerry Robbins and Robbie Johnson represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council held at the EMU Corporate Education Center.

The MACTE conference on "accreditation," held at the EMU Corporate Education Center, attracted a record-breaking attendance from throughout the state. The COE delegation included Robbie Johnson, John Waidley, and Michael Bretting. Others from EMU in attendance were Don Bennion (Associate Vice President), Jim Waltz (Arts and Sciences), Don Phillips (Chemistry), Mary Teal (Music) and Ann Remp and Rose Wingo (Business and Industrial Education). Jerry Robbins was the chair of the conference planning committee. Donna Schmitt, Jerry Robbins and Jim Myers (Principal, Farmington High School) had a paper on "consociate schools" accepted for the AACTE convention.

Michael Bretting attended a leadership conference for the Midwest Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance at Pokagon State Park in Indiana. Dr. Hasan Ali Naji Al Mohamed of Jordan, a Fulbright Fellow, was affiliated with the Department of Teacher Education. He was observing classes and spending time in K-12 schools studying supervision processes. Jane Goodman presented at the Mid-Atlantic Career Development Conference, the New Mexico Career Development Association, the Michigan Counseling Association, the California Career Development Association, the Alabama Career Development Association, the Alabama Association for Specialists in Group Work, and the Career Development Training Institute held in Charleston, South Carolina. Goodman was the president of the NCDA.

Michael Paciorek presented at the North American Federation of Adapted Physical Activity Symposium. Jim Riley presented at the TECSCU meeting in Denver. Donna Schmitt also attended this meeting. Robbie Johnson and Jerry Robbins presented at the San Antonio conference sponsored by The Renaissance Group. Other EMU persons attending The Renaissance Group conference included Bert Greene; William Shelton, president; Ronald Collins, provost; Thomas Fleming, special assistant to the provost; and Hasan Almoh'D, Fulbright visiting scholar from Jordan. Gary Banks served as a member of the convention planning committee for the Midwest district of AAHPERD session in Pokagon, Indiana.

Karen Paciorek served as the leader for the seven-person team from Washtenaw County that attended the W.K. Kellogg Foundation Michigan Grant writer's Conference in Grand Rapids. Gary Banks presented to 150 U.S.A. Youth Hockey Coaches at a coaching clinic held in Ann Arbor. A paper by Donna Schmitt was placed in Resources in Education, ED 368 041. Gary Banks presented to a group of Lansing-area physical education specialists at the Ingham County ISD Service Center. Jerry Robbins spoke to the EMU KDP chapter.

Michael Paciorek was chair of the Adapted Physical Education Pre-School Committee of the Adapted Physical Activity Council of AAHPERD. He had a paper accepted on this subject for presentation at the AAHPERD convention in Portland, Oregon. The authors of a paper accepted for the AACTE convention in Washington, D.C. were Jim Riley, Georgea Langer, Kathleen Quinn, Lynne Rocklage, Marvin Pasch, Louise Jernigan, and Jerry Robbins. Ann Remp (Business and Industrial Education) served on Detroit's School to Work Committee. Earl Meyer (Business and Industrial Education) worked with Detroit Compact Schools on entrepreneurship education.

Michael Paciorek received a Provost's Faculty Travel Grant. Rose Wingo (Business and Industrial Education) was the sole nominee for president-elect of the Michigan Business Education Association. Kathleen Beauvais was named to head the Provost's task force on diversity. Jerry Robbins was appointed by Detroit superintendent David Snead to the District Planning Committee for the Comer Schools and Families Initiative. Jerry and Alison Harmon attended the first meeting of this group, where Harmon presented. Gwen Reichbach, long-time EMU faculty member in Human, Environmental and Consumer Resources, joined the staff of the NICE (NICE) as associate director.

Producers Nora Martin and Dale Rice invited all COE staff and faculty to attend the official premier of the video "*Slam Dunkin' Into Teaching*." Proceeds from the event went to support the Wade McCree Scholarship Fund. "Slam Dunkin'" was made to encourage minority men to enter the teaching profession. The narrator was Thomas Fleming, former National Teacher of the Year. Lech Wisniewski presented as part of the FCIE series.

Sarah Huyvaert's book *Reports from the Classroom--Cases for Reflection* was published by Allyn and Bacon. Judy McKee and Jan Collins-Eaglin each contributed a chapter to this publication. Irene Allen presented at the International Reading Association in Buenos Aires, Argentina. Rosella Bannister was in Washington, D.C., where she was a host for the National Consumer Week reception sponsored by NICE, AT&T, and the U.S. Office of Consumer Affairs. While in Washington, she presented at the Credit Education Exchange and attended a session on "consumer literacy" sponsored by the Consumer Federation of America. Rosella was interviewed on tape by National Public Radio on the need for personal finance education in the nation's schools. Pat Pokay and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics) presented at the Mid-Western Educational Research conference in Chicago.

Wallace LaBenne's poem "Surges of Againness" was selected to appear in *Poetic Voices of America*. LaBenne continued to have a short feature in weekly newspapers in the area. Jim Berry presented to the Michigan North Central Association. Dale Rice and Georgea Langer presented as part of the FCIE series. Bert Greene had an article accepted for *Apex-J* (Asia- Pacific

[Electronic] Journal) "published" by the University of Hawaii. Robbie Johnson (with Michael Morehead, New Mexico State University; Anne Kruse, Alaska Pacific University; and Sam Evans, Western Kentucky University) had a workshop accepted for the ATE convention. Suzanne Zelnik presented several sessions at the "Focus on Dance Education" conference in Lansing. Tom Gwaltney was named to the KDP Committee on Constitution and Bylaws. Michael Bretting presented at the MAHPERD convention in Detroit.

The Detroit Comer Schools and Family Initiative had its formal "kickoff" at the University of Detroit-Mercy. Jerry Robbins gave opening remarks, and also presented as part of a panel. Break-out sessions were led by Don Hackmann, Nora Martin, Jaclynn Tracy, and Yvonne Callaway. Other EMU participants included Robbie Johnson, Alison Harmon, Ron Williamson, and Leah Adams. Nora Martin was a speaker at the Learning Disabilities Association of Michigan conference at Michigan State University. Dorothea French was a co-presenter at the international conference of the AGBAD in Rochester, New York. She presented at the conference of the Michigan chapter of the A.G. Bell Association for the Deaf. Dorothea presented research at Academy VI for the Educational Team Serving Hearing Impaired Students sponsored by the Michigan Department of Education in Lansing.

Gloria Neve received the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance "Honor Award" for lifetime professional accomplishments in ceremonies at the convention in Detroit. Valerie Polakow was interviewed for a National Public Radio program on welfare reform and welfare cuts. Her article appeared as the lead essay in an issue of *Sage Race Relations--an International Journal*. Valerie had two papers accepted for presentation at the AERA convention and she was an invited critic/discussant for a third session at AERA. She spoke as part of the Women's Studies Week observance. Joan Eckerson (with Jeffrey Stout, Terry Housch, and Glen Johnson, all of the University of Nebraska-Lincoln) had an article that appeared in an issue of the *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*. Michael Paciorek presented at the American Academy of Orthotists and Prosthetists regional conference at Northwestern University.

Linda Kreger, lecturer in educational psychology, spoke at the National Working Conference on Children's Rights. She also took part in a panel discussion with attorneys involved in celebrated cases. Linda has also been a consultant to *USA Today* on issues of childhood and education and she was taped in Ann Arbor for a NOW TV. Jerry Robbins attended a session in Florida for retraining of NCATE Board of Examiners members for the new NCATE continuing accreditation process. Jerry served on an NCATE team for Indiana University Northwest in Gary.

Dick Adams attended the annual meeting of the Faculty Athletics Association in Orlando, Florida. Jim Riley presented at a faculty session at Monroe Community College. He attended an NCATE institutional training session in Washington, D.C. John Blair was reappointed a Visiting Scholar at the University of Michigan and at the University of Notre Dame. Ariel Weymouth-Payne presented a lecture-demonstration at the Michigan Association for Senior Centers conference in Holland, Michigan. John Pappas and Andrea Smillie presented "Volunteering Across the Life Span" at the annual conference of the Michigan Counseling Association in Lansing. Donna Schmitt visited Brother Rice High School as part of her responsibilities in the NCA accreditation of that school.

Gary Banks attended a risk management strategy and policy seminar sponsored by the Institute on Law Firm Management. Ron Saunders presented at a session to help women working for the Department of Natural Resources be more familiar with the out-of-doors. The presentation was filmed and shown on Fred Trost's outdoor fishing and hunting TV program. Dale Rice and Georgea Langer presented as part of the FCIE series. Jan Collins-Eaglin and Valerie Polakow received faculty travel grants from the Provost's Office. Jeff Goodwin was appointed to an RTL (Research on Teaching and Learning program) Fellowship for 1994-95.

At the convention of the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance convention in Detroit, Michael Paciorek organized and was a member of the presentation team for a half-day workshop on preschool physical education for children with disabilities. Erik Pedersen, Steve Moyer, Sharon Pendleton, and Roger Williams presented. Linda Hemmelgarn and Suzanne Zelnik directed the efforts of their respective dance groups. Michael Bretting was elected to the MAHPERD Board of Directors as vice president for professional development. Gary Banks (Legal Consultant) and Erik Pedersen (Historical Records) were re-appointed to leadership positions in the organization.

Four EMU faculty and a former faculty member presented at the annual meeting of the AESA in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. These were Christina Jose-Kampfner, Rebecca Martusewicz, Jeanne Pietig, and former faculty member Jaime Grinberg (University of New Mexico). Bill Cupples presented at the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association convention in New Orleans. Peggy Daisey presented at the College Reading Association's conference in New Orleans. She also presented at the National Reading Association conference in San Diego.

Winifred Witten presented at the National Association of Women's Gymnastics Judges conference in Indianapolis, Indiana. Lynne Rocklage presented at the Assistive Technology Resource Center of Western North Carolina in Asheville. At the state POHI/SXI conference, held in Ann Arbor, Lynne Rocklage presented. EMU's CATE lab, with hosts Lynne and Jenny Clark, CATE lab coordinator, was visited by approximately 70 persons attending the conference.

A *Closing the Gap* article was written by Lynne Rocklage, with Amy Gillett (University of Wisconsin-Stout), LeaAnne Peschong (AEA #6, Marshalltown, Iowa), and Barbara Delohery (Grand Forks Public Schools, North Dakota). Lynne, Gillett, Peschong, and Delohery presented at the Closing the Gap conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Rosella Bannister presented testimony at a hearing sponsored by the state Board of Education on the Core Academic Curriculum guidelines. Jeanne Pietig and Joan Eckerson received faculty travel grants from the Office of the Provost. Carole Gorenflo was appointed Consultant Editor for the *Augmentative and Alternative Communication Journal*. She also received a grant for continuation of the Susan Allen Communication Project. Jim Riley had an article accepted for *Resources in Education*.

Sarah Huyvaert (with Ray Lukasavitz) presented as part of the FCIE series, as did Kenneth Schatz (with four faculty from other disciplines). Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Board of Directors of MACTE. Alison Harmon visited Comer-project schools in New Orleans, Prince George's County (Virginia), and Washington, D.C. Alison and Jerry participated in a

Detroit Comer project District Planning Committee meeting. Mary Bigler, Mike Paciorek, Dale Rice, and Lou Thayer were featured in an issue of the *EMU Connection* magazine.

Former staffer Christella D. Moody was inducted into the "Hall of Fame" of the National Association of Black School Educators. Robbie Johnson attended the National Association of Black School Educators convention in Los Angeles. While there, she was a panelist for a pre-conference symposium sponsored by the Special Projects Administration Commission. She appeared as a panelist for another session as well. Jim Berry and Don Hackmann presented at the annual conference of the American Association for Higher Education in Washington, D.C. Rossella Bannister, Director of the NICE, was honored by the EMU Board of Regents with a resolution commending Bannister's 20+ year history of leadership in consumer education in general and with EMU's NICE organization in particular.

Q. S. Samonte presented to the China Institute for Educational Research in Beijing, P.R. China. At Wuham University in Hubel province, he was a panel discussant. At Zionshan University in Guandong province, he was also a panel discussant. Trevor Gardner presented at the National Association of Black School Educators. Donna Schmitt was appointed to the Committee on Women's Issues of the AACTE. Paul Gordon was appointed to the American Heart Association's Exercise and Cardiac Rehabilitation Advisory Committee. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Saginaw Valley State University.

Gary Banks was appointed as a physical education model core curriculum reviewer for the Michigan Department of Education. Alane Starko served on the planning committee for "Hidden Gifts," a Michigan Department of Education video. Bert Greene and Jerry Robbins had a paper accepted for the conference of the Michigan Association for Computer Users in Learning (an affiliate of The International Society for Technology in Education). Kathleen Beauvais and Pat Pokay presented as part of the FCIE series. Matilda Sayegh participated in a symposium on "Depression in Primary Care" in Southfield. Leah Adams received a faculty travel grant from the Office of the Provost.

Two sessions for the ATE convention were organized by Jim Riley and were approved. Presenters for the sessions included, in addition to Jim, Louise Jernigan, Georgea Langer, Marvin Pasch, Kathleen Quinn, Jerry Robbins, Lynne Rocklage, and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics). Ernest W. Burkeen, visiting lecturer in recreation, and Director, City of Detroit Recreation, received the 1994 Outstanding Service Award from the Ethnic Minority Society of the National Recreation and Parks Administration at a conference in Minneapolis.

Jane Goodman was quoted at length in an issue of "Special Section for Army Times, Navy Times and Air Force Times." Valerie Polakow had a letter to the editor published in an issue of the *New York Times*. Wallace LaBenne had his work, "Find Love," accepted for *Best Poems of 1995*, published by The Library of Poetry. Ariel Weymouth-Payne co-choreographed "Go Back" for the Kanopy Dance Theater of Madison, Wisconsin. She performed in a Eurhythmy-Dance demonstration at the Detroit Waldorf School.

Marvin Pasch was appointed to the Michigan Department of Education Social Studies Assessment Team (1995-97) to plan, design, and monitor a high school proficiency test in social

studies. Rose Wingo (Business and Industrial Education) became president-elect of the Michigan Business Education Association. Helen Ditzhazy's work as local coordinator of a national PDK study of societal values related to education was the subject of an article in the *Ann Arbor News*.

Valerie Polakow's book, *Lives on the Edge*, was selected by Katha Pollitt (Associate Editor of "The Nation" section of the Washington Post) as one of the five best books of 1994. Suzanne Zelnik became editor of the College Ballroom Dance Association "Newsletter." "New Faculty Research Awards" were made to Jeff Goodwin, Elizabeth Johnson, and Gregory Welk. The three COE awards were among nine such awards that were made campus-wide.

***Multicultural Literacy: Mirroring the Reality of the Classroom* by Barbara Diamond and Margaret Moore was published by Longman (1995).**

The second edition of *Teaching as Decision Making: Successful Practices for the Elementary Teachers* by Marvin Pasch, Georgea Langer, Trevor G. Gardner, Alane J. Starko, and Christella D. Moody was published by Longman (1995).

Georgea Langer presented to the staff of the ASCD in Alexandria, Virginia. A paper by Margaret Moore was accepted for presentation at the International Reading Association convention in Anaheim, California. An article by C. M. Achilles, B.A. Nye (Tennessee State University) and H.D. Bain (educational consultant) appeared in an issue of the *National Forum of Teacher Education Journal*. John Gooden received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office. Barbara Diamond was named chair of the standing committee on Multicultural Issues during the National Reading Conference's annual meeting in San Diego. She also was named to a two-year term on the Teacher Education Task Force of the Michigan English Language Arts Frameworks Committee. Donna Schmitt was secretary of the EMU Women's Commission.

Roger Williams had a paper accepted for the Midwest District of the AAHPERD. Provost Ronald Collins was the only chief academic officer on a panel at the Washington, D. C. meeting of TECSCU. A paper by Bert Greene, Jerry Robbins, Jim Riley, and Jim Barnes (Business and Industrial Education), was accepted for presentation at the San Antonio meeting of the Society for Information Technology and Teacher Education. Vic Chiasson was elected president of the Michigan Recreation and Park Association. Pat Pokay was awarded a faculty travel grant by the Provost's office. Vic Chaisson was featured in both the *Ann Arbor News* and the *Ypsilanti Courier* for his work with the Ypsilanti Public Schools and the City of Ypsilanti Recreation Department.

Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles and Jean Folkerth both received faculty travel grants from the Provost's office. Jane Goodman presented a workshop at the Association for Assessment in Counseling meeting in Tucson, Arizona. Jan Collins-Eaglin served a three-year term on the EMU Judicial Appeals Board. Jack Sheard served as an alternate member. Matilda Sayegh attended a training session conducted by senior officials of Metcalf and Eddy, Inc., a major environmental engineering firm, in California. Rosella Bannister traveled to Phoenix, Arizona to conduct the Consumer Approach to Investing Workshop for teachers. She also traveled to

Washington, D.C. to participate in the Consumer Literacy Consortium of the Consumer Federation of America.

Jerry Robbins visited Northeastern State University in Tahlequah, Oklahoma, for the official NCATE pre-visit for that institution. Lynne Rocklage and Joan Sheard each received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office. Gary Banks attended the MAHPERD Leadership Development Conference in his role as the legal consultant/attorney to the MAHPERD Board of Directors. Matilda Sayegh participated in a professional development activity in Menlo Park, California conducted by Theron Alexander, noted psychologist and psychotherapist. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at the University of Michigan-Flint.

College of Education faculty members were quite active as presenters in the programs of the FCIE (FCIE). These included Dale Rice and Georgea Langer (a three-part series); Jerry Ricciardo; Betty Barber and Kathleen Beauvais; Jerry Robbins; Maureen McCormack; Leah Adams; Kathleen Quinn; and Rebecca Martusewicz and Maureen McCormack. The second edition of *Finding Funding, Grantwriting and Project Management from Start to Finish*, by Ernest W. Brewer (University of Tennessee), Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles, and Jay R. Fuhrman (Boise State University) was released by Corwin Press, Inc. (1995). Chuck had been responsible for 230 funded projects valued at more than \$37 million.

Donna Schmitt was appointed to the Committee on Women's Issues of the AACTE by the AACTE Board of Directors. Donna had completed two years as chair of the AACTE Gender Issues Special Study Group. A session was accepted for presentation at the national ATE Convention. Presenters for the session included Barbara Gorenflo, Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, Donna Schmitt, James Riley, Jim Myers (Farmington High School), and John Barrett (Farmington High School). Jerry Ricciardo was part of a panel that presented on campus concerning interdisciplinarity. Dale Rice and Georgea Langer presented on campus on "Service Learning."

Jerry Robbins and Robbie Johnson were quoted in the *Detroit News* on the matter of teacher supply and demand. Robbie was interviewed by the *Echo* on a similar subject. The counseling practicum offered by Leadership and Counseling for community persons was featured in the *Ann Arbor News*. The *Ann Arbor News* featured the scholarly and service work of Barbara Diamond and Peggy Moore. Jennifer Beller and Sharon Kay Stoll (University of Idaho) presented as part of Continuing Education's Lifespan Learning series.

Jim Berry had an article published in an issue of the AASA *School Administrator*. Bill Price had a letter to the editor in the same issue. Michael Paciorek (with Julian Stein, George Mason University) published in an issue of *The Physical Educator*. Jane Goodman spoke to the Oregon Career Development Association in Portland. Michael Paciorek conducted an eight-hour workshop for personnel of the Minnesota Department of Education. Irene Allen presented at the Open Classroom Community Conference in Brighton, Michigan. Irene had a paper accepted for the MRA Conference in Grand Rapids, as well as a paper for the International Reading Association Conference in Anaheim, California.

Marylyn Lake received the 1994 Distinguished Faculty Service to the University Award. Lynne Rocklage received the 1994 Distinguished Faculty Teaching I Award. Both awards came with a \$2500 prize.

During the AACTE convention in Washington, D.C., Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the meeting of TECSCU, at which Provost Ronald Collins presented. Kathleen Quinn and Jim Riley represented EMU at the business meeting of the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium. Donna Schmitt attended meetings of the AACTE Special Study Group on Gender in Education, of which she was a member, and on whose convention program she was a panel presenter, and the AACTE Committee on Women's Issues. Robbie Johnson participated in a "by invitation only" half-day national roundtable discussion group on minority issues.

Also, during the AACTE convention, Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the education deans of The Renaissance Group, cast the institution's 14 votes in the business session, and attended a number of NCATE-related sessions. Jerry, Robbie Johnson and Donna Schmitt participated in a meeting of the education deans of the MAC institutions. Jerry, Robbie, Donna, Kathleen Quinn, and Jim Riley participated in a legislative breakfast in which MACTE hosted the Michigan Congressional delegation for an informal discussion of education issues. Valerie Polakow was recognized by the AACTE Committee on Women's Issues as one of approximately 100 scholars affiliated with professional education who made a significant contribution to gender equity and awareness during 1994. Jim, Kathleen, and Robbie presented during convention sessions.

At the ATE convention in Detroit, Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton, National Board for Professional Teaching Standards) presented a pre-convention Professional Clinic. Robbie Johnson (with Michael Morehead, New Mexico State University), Anne Kruse (Alaska Pacific University), and Sam Evans (Western Kentucky University), presented a workshop. Donna Wissbrun, Robbie Johnson, Catherine Cost (Farmington High School), and Kim Rowe (Farmington High School) presented, as did Robbie Johnson, Kathy Ashton-Miller, and Joyce Hunter (Huron High School). Presentations were also made by Barbara Gorenflo, Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, Donna Schmitt, Jim Riley, Jim Myers (Farmington High School), and John Barrett (Farmington High School) and by Jim Riley, Carla Tayeh (Mathematics), Marvin Pasch, Georgea Langer, Lynne Rocklage, Jerry Robbins, and Louise Jernigan.

In addition, Donna Wissbrun (with Judy Mitchell, Kennesaw State College), presented a "special event" leadership clinic. Anne Bednar and Georgea Langer presented, as did Don Hackmann, Donna Schmitt, Alison Harmon, Gwendolyn Mitchell (Duffield Elementary School), Linda Archambeau (Dillon Elementary School), Jill Welch (Dillon Elementary School), and Pamela Reed and Cathy Hudak (William Ford Elementary School). A further presentation was made by Donna Wissbrun, Charles Jaquith (Central Michigan University), and Thomas Kromer (Central Michigan University). Jan Alverson and Joyce Eckart (Oakland University) moderated a featured panel. Robbie Johnson presided at the General Session on "Legislative and Governmental Relations." She was the Executive Director of the MATE, the host state affiliate for the national convention. Robbie was appointed to the ATE Commission on "The Teacher in the Center of Partnership/Collaborative Efforts of Classrooms."

During the AASA's convention in New Orleans, Don Hackmann and William Price presented at the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration "conference within a conference." Charles M. Achilles, Gordon Bobbett (educational consultant), and Russell French (University of Tennessee) presented, as did Charles M. Achilles and Susan Hoover (Woodmont High School, Piedmont, South Carolina). Charles M. Achilles and Tony Stuart (Burke County Schools, Moreanton, North Carolina) also presented. Achilles was a member of the Executive Board of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration.

C.M. Achilles, B.A. Nye (Tennessee State University) and H.P. Bain (educational consultant) published in an issue of the *National Forum of Teacher Education Journal*. Roger Williams presented at the Midwest District of the AAHPERD in Arlington Heights, Illinois. Roger was invited to present similar research the following year to a group of coaches. His research was featured in the EMU *Focus*. Jeff Goodwin and Winnie Witten had a paper accepted for presentation at the National Early Childhood Conference in Arlington, Virginia. Betty Barber and Kathleen Beauvais presented as part of the FCIE series.

Jennifer Beller became the chair-elect of the Philosophy Academy within the NASPE, a unit of the AAHPERD. She gave the general session address and presented an invited workshop (with S.K. Stoll, University of Idaho) to coaches, student athletes, and administrators at the Michigan Women in Sport Leadership Conference in Lansing. Beller and Stoll worked with the Hope College Business Department concerning strategies to implement moral education and ethics in the curriculum and with administrators at Detroit Country Day School concerning sport character education strategies and programs. Jennifer worked with the Idaho Law Foundation concerning the development of continuing legal education units in moral reasoning and ethics for Idaho state attorneys. Jennifer Beller, S.K. Stoll (University of Idaho), J. Cole, and B. Burwell (Messiah College) presented two papers at the Research Consortium of the AAHPERD in Portland, Oregon.

Jerry Robbins served as a reviewer for the content of *Results*, a joint publication of AASCU and TECSCU. Gary Banks presented at the Midwest District of the AAHPERD annual convention in Arlington Heights, Illinois. Gary was appointed to serve as the legal consultant/attorney to the Midwest AAHPERD Board of Directors. He also presented at the Michigan Recreation and Park Association annual convention in Detroit. Nora Martin presented a "short course" for the Michigan Association of State and Federal Program Specialists conference.

Valerie Polakow was awarded a Fulbright Scholar Award to do research in Denmark during the fall of 1995. Four COE faculty members were awarded a one-semester sabbatical leave for 1995-96. These were Maureen McCormack, Erik Pedersen, Jeanne Pietig, and Valerie Polakow. Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll, University of Idaho) published in an issue of *Strategies*. Beverley Geltner had a paper accepted for the Association for Case Method Research and Application convention in Leysin, Switzerland.

Paul Gordon had a paper accepted for presentation at the national American College of Sports Medicine conference. Rosella Bannister attended the Michigan Association of Economic Education conference in Lansing and then went to Washington, D.C. for training for a TV appearance for the Consumer Rights Campaign. Robbie Johnson was named to a leadership

position for the National Congress on Teacher Education, held in Washington, D.C. Kathleen Quinn and Nancy Halmhuber presented at the state CEC conference in Grand Rapids. Martha Tack returned from a personal leave. Ariel Weymouth-Payne and Linda Hemmelgarn received a grant from the Michigan Humanities Council to present *Malini Srirama* in an ethnic dance presentation. Shay Isa left the College of Education to work in EMU's Learning Resources and Technologies.

COE presenters at the convention in Detroit of the Michigan Association for Computer Users in Learning in Detroit included Bert Greene (with James Barnes, Business and Industrial Education), Bert and James Riley, and Bert and Jerry Robbins. Mildred Lintner (Computer Science) also presented. Joan Eckerson, Margaret Moore, Olga Nelson, and Joann McNamara were named as recipients of a 1995 Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowship. *Creating the Quality School*, edited by Edward W. Chance and published by Magna Publications, Inc. includes four chapters, each of which was co-authored by Charles Achilles and colleagues at other institutions.

An article by Beverley Geltner appeared in an issue of the *International Journal of Educational Reform*. Carole Gorenflo (with D.W. Gorenflo, University of Michigan, and Paige George, Henry Ford Hospital) published in an issue of *Early Child Development and Care*. A paper by Sarah Huyvaert, Marvin Pasch, Alane Starko, and Sarah Martin was entered in the ERIC Document Retrieval Service. Bobbie Anderson and Steve Barbus (Saginaw Valley State University) represented the Michigan Department of Education and the special education departments of Michigan institutions of higher education at the Kansas Project Partnership Midwest Consortium in Omaha. Anderson and Barbus presented there a paper and Anderson presented another paper.

Ariel Weymouth-Payne had a paper accepted for the ninth USA-SINO Teacher Education Conference in Hong Kong. Lynne Rocklage and Marylyn Lake attended the 1995 International Conference on Technology and Education in Orlando, Florida and presented while there. Rocklage (with Patricia Hunter, Western Illinois University) also presented. Helen Ditzhazy, on behalf of the EMU PDK chapter, received support for a summer academy for principals, counselors, teachers, and students on the teaching of "ethics, character, and democracy" in local-area school districts. Leah Adams presented as part of the FCIE series.

Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of deans and state Department of Education personnel to discuss current educational issues in the state and attended a joint meeting of the state-wide STAC and TEAC groups to formulate the RFP for the next cycle of the state teacher testing program. He also presided over the meeting of the executive committee of MACTE. Jerry also testified before the Senate Education Committee concerning the School Code. He also attended a meeting of the steering committee for the Comer Project and presided over the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting at Western Michigan University.

Linda Crum Hemmelgarn, Joann McNamara, Karin Swanson, Ariel Weymouth-Payne, and Suzanne Zelnik presented dance students in concert. Suzanne performed on two of the nights and she, Linda, Joanne, and Ariel contributed to the choreography. Irene Ametrano and John Pappas presented at the Eastern Educational Research Association convention in Hilton

Head, South Carolina, as did Sue Stickel. Jeff Goodwin, Monica O'Mailia, Joan Eckerson, and Paul Gordon had a paper accepted for the North American Society for Psychology of Sport and Physical Activity conference in Pacific Grove, California.

Michael Paciorek was named to the evaluation team for the 1995 Special Olympics World Games held in New Haven, Connecticut. He was also a member of the Michigan Special Olympics Board of Directors. Matilda Sayegh served on the board of directors for the EMU Collegium for Advanced Studies. Rosella Bannister attended the meeting of the American Council on Consumer Interests in Washington, D.C. Lynne Rocklage spoke to the Washtenaw Chapter of the Learning Disabilities Association. The EMU Board of Regents passed a resolution of commendation concerning Valerie Polakow and her outstanding and extensive research in the areas of single mothers, poverty, young children, and related policy topics.

At the MASAL, Jerry Ricciardo (with Joseph Badics, LR&T) presented. Jerry also presented another paper. John Blair (with J. Tracy Luke, Alma College) also presented. Don Hackmann presented at the "Parenting Matters" conference sponsored by the Skillman Foundation in Detroit. Alison Harmon was a member of the Skillman Foundation Parenting Expansion Initiative Advisory Committee.

Along with colleagues from several other universities, Steve Moyer was instrumental in developing a state-wide fitness program for the early elementary grades. This activity was described in detail in an article in the *Ann Arbor News*. Karen Paciorek presided over the meeting of the MAEYC. Leah Adams made two presentations and headed a SIG meeting and Judy Wiliston presented. Rebecca Martusewicz presented as part of the Women's History Month lecture series. These COE faculty members were part of the EMU Task Force on Interdisciplinarity: Yvonne Callaway, Maureen McCormack, Kathleen Quinn, Jerry Ricciardo, and Dale Rice.

EMU COE program reviewers for the 1995 AERA convention included Charles Achilles and Beverley Geltner (Division A), Sue Stickel (Division E), Valerie Polakow (Division G) and Tom Gwaltney (Division I). Valerie Polakow was involved with the AERA SIG on Early Education and Child Development and Charles Achilles and Beverley Geltner were involved with the SIG on Teaching in School Administration. Acceptances for presentation at the AERA convention included: Charles Achilles, a poster session (with Susan Hoover, Greenville schools); a poster session (with Gordon Bobbett and Russell French, University of Tennessee); and other presentations with Thomas Glass, Northern Illinois University) and with Karen Kiser-Kling, Guilford County North Carolina schools. Valerie Polakow presented twice.

Margaret Moore had a paper accepted for the IRA convention in Los Angeles, California. Robert Kreger was appointed to the Parent/Community Education Advisory Committee of the Michigan Department of Education, charged with reviewing the three-year plan for delivery of special education services within the state Department of Education. Winifred Witten presented at a session sponsored by the Collegium for Advanced Studies.

Suzanne Stevens (Biology), was named the "College Teacher of the Year" by the Michigan Science Teachers Association. She taught elementary science methods courses. Jennifer Beller received an EMU Spring-Summer Research Award. She was one of 16 faculty members

on campus to receive this award. Margaret Moore received an EMU Faculty Research Fellowship for the 1995-96 academic year. Pat Pokay and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics) presented at the annual conference of the Society for Information Technology and Teacher Education in San Antonio, Texas.

Beverley Geltner had three papers accepted for inclusion in the ERIC system, one of which was co-authored by Jackie Tracy and William Price. One of the papers was also included in the 1995 National Conference of Professors of Educational Administration *Yearbook*. Gary Banks presented to athletic coaches from the Walled Lake area. He also served as an arbitrator in a medical malpractice case. Leah Adams attended a meeting of the state Board of Education to present the report of the Task Force for the Revision of the Early Childhood Endorsement. Adams also spoke at Marygrove College. Elizabeth Johnson presented as part of the FCIE series.

AAHPERD's Portland convention activities included a presentation by Jeff Goodwin and Harry Meeuwsen (Texas Woman's University). Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll, University of Idaho) conducted a workshop. Jennifer was chair-elect of the Sport Philosophy Academy and, in that capacity, represented the organization at the NASPE Orientation meeting and at the business meeting. Greg Welk also presented. Jack Sheard was the recipient of the HPERD "Faculty Recognition Award" at the Twenty-Eighth Annual HPERD Honors Reception. Donna Wissbrun was a candidate for the Board of Directors (Member at Large) of the ATE. Rosella Bannister spoke to the Metropolitan Detroit Alliance of Black School Educators. She attended a planning meeting in Washington D.C. for the CFA Consumer Literacy Consortium. Bert Greene published in the *Asia-Pacific EXchange* (Electronic) Journal.

Margaret Moore and Irene Allen each received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Grand Valley State University. He went to Lansing to address the chief academic officers of the public institutions on certification aspects of the state School Code. Helen Ditzhazy received financial support from Stauder, Barch, and Associates, Inc. to help with a "unique program" connected with the local-area PDK project on "core values."

Jerry Robbins, Thomas Fleming, and Ronald Collins (Provost) attended a meeting of The Renaissance Group at Middle Tennessee State University. Valerie Polakow's article was one of the lead articles in an issue of *The Nation*. Rosella Bannister spoke at Attorney General Mike Easley's Consumer Conference in Raleigh, North Carolina. She was interviewed on TV, radio, and for newspapers in connection with the AT&T Consumer Rights media campaign in North Carolina. Roger Williams and Zakhour I. Youssef (Psychology) had a paper accepted for the Midwestern Psychological Association convention in Chicago.

Presenters at the second annual COE Faculty Research Symposium included Lynne Rocklage and Marylyn Lake; Nancy Halmhuber and Kathleen Beauvais; Irene Ametrano and John Pappas; Jerry Robbins and Bert Greene; Donald Hackmann; Christina Jose-Kampfner; Jan Collins-Eaglin and Kathleen Beauvais; Bert Greene and James Riley; Jeanne Pietig and Maureen McCormack; Alison Harmon, Wilhelmina Quick (Detroit Public Schools), and Sherrie Joseph (Yale University); Anne Bednar and Georgea Langer; Steve Moyer; Gregory Welk; Jeff

Goodwin; Jerry Robbins, Donna Schmitt, Robbie Johnson, and Barbara Gorenflo; Valerie Polakow; Elizabeth Johnson; Beverley Geltner; and Lech Wisniewski.

Nora Martin received a faculty appreciation certificate from the Division of University Marketing and Student Affairs. She also presented a workshop for the Michigan Department of Health. Matilda Sayegh attended a conference on pulmonary and critical care medicine at the University of Michigan Medical School. Donna Schmitt was quoted at length in an Ann Arbor *News* account of the local observance of "Take Our Daughters to Work Day." Beverley Geltner received support from the EMU World College for her presentation in Switzerland.

Rosella Bannister attended the AT&T/NICE Privacy Conference in Washington, D.C. She was quoted in the "Business" section of the Raleigh, North Carolina *News and Observer*. Donna Schmitt attended a meeting of the AACTE Commission on Women's Issues in Washington, D.C. Robbie Johnson represented the College of Education at The Renaissance Group meeting held at Middle Tennessee State University. Martha Tack attended a meeting of the B&PW Foundation board at the state convention of the Virgin Islands B&PW-USA.

Barb Gorenflo presided over the 1995 conference of the Young Educators Society, held at Grand Valley State University. A full-time research assistant award for the following year was made to a joint project of Paul Gordon, Joan Eckerson, and Greg Welk. Half-time research assistant awards for the following year were made to each of Charles Achilles, Irene Ametrano, Anne Bednar, James Berry, Donald Hackmann, Margaret Moore, Jaclynn Tracy, and Lech Wisniewski.

Paul Gordon presented at an American Heart Association meeting in Detroit. Gary Banks served as the lead arbitrator in a case involving alleged medical malpractice. He presented to area athletic coaches at Ludington High School. Rebecca Martusewicz served for two months as the director of the EMU Women's Studies program. Barb Gorenflo completed a term as chair of the state Young Educators Society. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Board of Directors of MACTE. Robbie Johnson attended a meeting of the Professional Standards Commission for Teachers. Donna Schmitt was honored by the faculty and staff of the C-SIP program at a reception. Carroll Osborn, professor *emeritus* of industrial education--long involved in teacher preparation programs at EMU--was honored by the EMU chapter of PDK.

Donna Schmitt was the author of an article that appeared in an issue of the AACTE *Briefs*. Marylyn Lake and Lynne Rocklage were featured in the EMU *Connection* magazine. *Emeritus* faculty status was awarded to Arthur L. Carpenter (26 years of service), Judy McKee (23 years), and Jerome Weiser (28 years). Promoted to the rank of professor were Sarah Huyvaert, Ronald Saunders, and Alane Starko. Promoted to the rank of associate professor were Kathleen Beauvais, Jennifer Beller, Lawrence Bemish, James Berry, Jan Collins-Eaglin, Jane Goodman, Christina Jose-Kampfner, Olga Nelson, Lynne Rocklage, Sue Stickel, and Lech Wisniewski. Tenure was awarded to Kathleen Beauvais, Jennifer Beller, James Berry, Victor Chiasson, Jan Collins-Eaglin, Ronald Goldenberg, Jane Goodman, Christina Jose-Kampfner, Olga Nelson, Lynne Rocklage, Sue Stickel, Lech Wisniewski, and Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys.

New faculty for the following year included Sue Grossman, Tyrone Holmes, Susan Johnston, Tsai Ping "Alicia" Li, and Michael Walker.

Valerie Polakow was the author of an article that appeared in an issue of *Agenda*. Greg Welk presented at the American College of Sports Medicine annual meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Roger Williams presented at the annual meeting of the Mid-American Conference Football Coaches Association in Toledo. Jennifer Beller presented a workshop at the annual meeting of the Bar Admission Administrators of the American Bar Association. She also presented at the Northwest Youth Civitan Leadership Seminar in Pocatello, Idaho. Beller (with S.K. Stoll of the U of Idaho) was the author of an article in an issue of *Strategies*. Jerry Robbins served as a rater for the AASA's "Sallie Mae First Year Teacher Awards." Donna Wissbrun and Jan Alverson ran unopposed for positions on the Board of Directors of the MATE.

Eight COE faculty members were involved in five supported projects funded under the interdisciplinary initiative. They were Nancy Halmhuber and Kathleen Beauvais; Barbara Diamond and Nora Martin; Rebecca Martusewicz and Trevor Gardner; Joann McNamara; and Jan Collins-Eaglin. Patricia Pokay, Betty Barber, and Rachel Harley (Music) were awarded a travel grant from the Provost's Faculty Travel award program. Jennifer Beller presented a workshop at the National Federation of High School Activity Associations annual convention in Portland, Oregon. Martha Tack served as chair of the NCA Outcomes Accreditation process for Andover High School in Bloomfield Hills.

Leah Adams attended the ICET World Assembly meeting in Brunei, where she presented. She then participated in a post-conference educational program in Malaysia, Vietnam, and Taiwan. She presented at a workshop sponsored by the Minister of Education at Taipei Normal University in Taiwan. She then visited child care centers in Hong Kong and spoke in that city to a World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEP) group. In Singapore, Adams was a visiting lecturer at the National Institute for Education and she taught an intensive course to undergraduate students. She then attended OMEP sessions in Yokohama, where she presented two papers.

Jane Goodman both presented at and conducted a workshop for participants in the Idaho Career Development Association. Leah Adams was in Lansing for training as an evaluator for the state's professional education periodic review/program evaluation process. Jerry Robbins served as one of the trainers. The *Journal of Pediatric Exercise Science* accepted an article by Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll of the University of Idaho).

Jeff Goodwin and Harry Meeuwsen (Texas Woman's University) published in an issue of the *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport*. Leah Adams chaired the Task Force that formulated the revisions for the state's early childhood endorsement. Beverley Geltner returned from Europe where she presented in Switzerland. She then visited professional education leaders at Charles University in Prague and at Comenius University in Bratislava, as well as with the director of the National Institute of Education. Judy Williston visited educational institutions in England, including the Whitelocke Primary School in Wokingham. She received a grant from the National Coalition of Campus Child Care to develop a coaching method(s) for early childhood

staff development. Cliff Elston was hired as the COE computer technical support person. This was the position originally held by Shay Isa and, more recently, Dave Damron.

1995-1996

Erik Pedersen was featured in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*, especially in connection with his collection of historical sports equipment. Sylvia Jones had an "op-ed" article published in the *Ann Arbor News*. Rosella Bannister was in Washington D.C. for a meeting of the Consumer Literacy Consortium. Jerry Robbins went to Denver, Colorado, to participate in the Leadership Training Seminar of the AACTE. He was the current president of MACTE. Jerry traveled to Michigan Tech in Houghton to preside over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council.

Gary Banks was on the 1996 Convention Planning Committee for the Midwest District of the AAHPERD. He completed recertification training for his role as a certified instructor in the Program for Athletic Coaches Education. The program was sponsored by the Study of Youth Sports, Michigan State University, the Michigan High School Athletic Association, and the Michigan Interscholastic Athletic Administrators Association. In the *EMU Focus*, Ranjit Bajwa was recognized for 30+ years of service to the College of Education and EMU. Also recognized were Rosella Bannister for 20 years of service, Cherilyn Davis for 10 years of service, and Rob Kreger and Jaclynn Tracy for five years of service.

Dorothea French presented at the Canadian Educators of the Hearing-Impaired conference. Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys was awarded a faculty travel grant by the Provost's office. Rosella Bannister was in Washington D.C. attending the "Transnational Consumer Protection in North America" conference, a group that involves U.S., Canadian, and Mexican consumer professionals. Marvin Pasch became research director of ICARD'S Employability Index project. George Barach, Carole Gorenflo, Jane Goodman, Leah Adams, and Martha Kinney-Sedgwick served as mentors for new faculty members.

Alane Starko was elected to a second three-year term on the Board of the Directors of the National Association for Gifted Children. Robert Kreger was awarded a reassigned time slot for the fall to design and implement an academic service-learning component for a course. Beverley Geltner was the keynote speaker for the fall professional development program for the 176 principals in the Archdiocese of Detroit. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Michigan Forum on the Interstate School Leaders Licensure Consortium. Jane Goodman was selected for a Teaching Excellence Award by the EMU Alumni Association.

Beverley Geltner had a paper accepted for inclusion in the Midwest Educational Research Association annual meeting program. Joan Eckerson resigned to accept a position at Creighton University. Service anniversaries announced included Nancy Dahl, 25 years; Robbie Johnson, 20 years; Trevor Gardner, Jean Folkerth, Georgea Langer, Doug Briggs, 10 years; and Martha Tack, Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys, Alison Harmon, Dorothea French, and Ken Schatz, five years.

Michael Paciorek was awarded a faculty travel grant through the Provost's office. Peggy Moore Hart conducted a successful Summer Writing Camp at George Elementary in Ypsilanti for area elementary students. Sylvia Jones had an article published in the *Detroit News*. John Waidley presented a session on BaFa (a cross-cultural simulation) as the keynote presentation for the Michigan Association of College Admissions Counselors. Thomas Gwaltney had a presentation with Francisco Javier Vallejo J., prominent Mexican educator, accepted for the KDP Convocation in Birmingham, Alabama.

James Riley traveled to Battle Creek to participate in the advisory meeting of the W.K. Kellogg Foundation's Middle Start initiative. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the State Board of Education in Lansing. Gary Banks presented in Harper Woods at a conference sponsored by the Youth Sports Institute and the Michigan High School Athletic Association. Alison Harmon, Beth Johnson, Nora Martin, and Jerry Robbins were among the EMU persons participating in a training session for leaders in schools new to the Comer Project in Detroit. Martha Tack spoke to students at the University of Findlay. Donna Schmitt was named as one of the speakers for the fourth annual conference on Gender Issues in Higher Education to be held in Burlington, Vermont. Gwen Forrest, COE Development Officer in the Development Office, resigned to accept a position elsewhere.

Christina Jose-Kampfner authored a chapter that was included in *Health Issues for Women of Color*, edited by Diane L. Adams and published by Sage. Gary Banks presented at a clinic held at Lahser High School and sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and the Youth Sports Institute. Peggy Moore-Hart's George School Summer Writer's Camp was applauded in a letter published in the *Ann Arbor News*. Leah Adams had a column in the *Detroit Free Press*, based on her presentation in Yokohama, Japan. Jennifer Beller presented as part of the "Lifespan Learning" series in Depot Town. Jerry Robbins and Doris Komblevitz had lunch with state Senator Leon Stille, Chairman of the Senate Education Committee.

Michael Paciorek (with Fiona Connor-Kutz and Gail Dummer) published in an issue of *Adapted Physical Education Quarterly*. An article by Judy Williston was in an issue of the *Early Childhood News*. Marylyn Lake presented a workshop in Mesa, Arizona. She also served as the facilitator for the Henry Ford Community College Board of Trustees leadership retreat and for the Dearborn school board's retreat. Gary Banks presented to middle and high school coaches at Walled Lake Western High School. The coaching clinic was sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and the Youth Sports Institute.

Jane Goodman (with Nancy K. Schlossberg, University of Maryland, and Elinor B. Waters, Oakland University) produced the second edition of *Counseling Adults in Transition*, Springer Publishing Company. Greg Welk was the author of an article that appeared in *Research Quarterly*. Beth Johnson presented at the national conference of the International Society for Educational Biography. Johnson was elected to the Executive Board of that organization. Don Hackmann published in *Current Issues in Middle Level Education*. A paper by Q.R. Samonte was accepted for the Western Regional Conference of the CIES, whose meeting was held in Honolulu, Hawaii. Leah Adams' article appeared as part of the *Detroit Free Press'* "Children First" features. Q.R. Samonte was invited by People to People International to be a member of a Citizen Ambassador Program to South Africa.

Don Hackmann was the author of an article in *Schools in the Middle*. S.K. Stoll and Jennifer M. Beller published in *Strategies*. Peggy Daisey's article appeared in the *Journal of Adolescent and Adult Literacy*. She had another article accepted for the *American Biology Teacher*. Her article with G. Shroyer was accepted for *Science and Children*. Winnie Witten (with Gene Brown, Michigan State University) presented at the International Symposium for Biomechanics in Sports in Thunder Bay, Ontario. Peggy Daisey presented at the International Reading Association convention in Anaheim, California. James Berry and Helen Ditzhazy presented at the 49th annual conference of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration in Williamsburg, Virginia.

Chuck Achilles had two papers accepted for presentation at the Mid-South Educational Research Association convention in Biloxi, Mississippi. Georgea Langer (with Rebecca Martusewicz and Pat Pokay) had a paper accepted for presentation at the AESA convention in Cleveland, Ohio. Ron Goldenberg had a paper accepted for presentation and publication through the National University's Research Institute. The paper was presented in San Diego, California. Bert Greene (with James Barnes and John Cordani, both of the College of Technology) had a paper accepted for presentation at the Illinois Association for Educational Communications and Technology. Chuck Achilles' research (with Jeremy Finn of SUNY-Buffalo), that was first reported in 1990 in the *American Educational Research Journal*, was cited and quoted in a recent issue of the *Phi Delta Kappan*. Paul Gordon received a faculty travel grant award from the Provost's Office. Chuck Achilles was named President-Elect of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration.

Georgea Langer attended a meeting of the AERA Professional Development Committee in Washington, D.C. Suzanne Zelnik attended a meeting of the Executive Board of the College Ballroom Dance Association at Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah. Tyrone Holmes was elected to the Board of the MCDA as the post-secondary representative. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Executive Board of MACTE. Robbie Johnson, who was Executive Secretary of the MATE, attended a MATE Board meeting. Michael Bretting, Gary Banks, Eric Pedersen, Gloria Neve, and Suzanne Zelnik attended the MAHPERD Executive Board meeting in Lansing. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Dean's Council in East Lansing.

Leah Adams was selected to serve as a state Periodic Review/Program Evaluation team member for the professional education programs of Western Michigan University. Robert Kreger was selected through a campus-wide competitive process to participate in the Academic Service Learning program. All those selected received mini-grants or reassigned time from teaching responsibilities, participated in a study group, and developed and incorporated a service learning component in one of their courses. The previous year Georgea Langer participated in this activity.

Yvonne Callaway served as the chairperson of the EMU Black Faculty and Staff Association. Martha Tack attended an NCA chair training session. Georgea Langer worked with the Ypsilanti Schools "Education 2000" initiative to help develop workplace skills, especially in technology. She also served as an evaluator for the Cobble Creek Apartment Complex's "Summer Computer Camp" for local children. Professor *Emeritus* Juanita Garfield was a consultant

and performed needs assessment research for the "Project Talent Search" of Pensacola (Florida) Junior College. Jennifer Beller was elected as chair of the COE Council and Jane Goodman was elected as a member of the Executive Committee. Anne Bednar was in the middle of a two-year term as secretary.

Service anniversary recognitions made included 35 years--John Adams; 30 years--Claudia Wasik, Kathleen Quinn, Myrna Yeakle; 25 years--Ed Lederman, Louise Jernigan, John Blair, Gary Navarre, and Joe Coyner. At the Comer Schools and Families Initiative "Kick Off," held in Detroit, Barbara Diamond (with Diane Goins), Nora Martin, Robbie Johnson, Leah Adams, and Alison Harmon each presented. Others attending the Comer "Kick Off" included Jerry Robbins, who make opening remarks to the entire group, and Thomas Gwaltney.

Gwen Reichbach attended the National Council on Economic Education and the National Association of Economic Educators annual conference in Dallas, Texas. Beth Johnson was selected to serve on a panel for the AACTE convention. Jim Riley and Georgea Langer attended the "Governor's Summit on Education" meeting. Michael Bretting made opening remarks at the meeting of the Governor's Council on Physical Fitness.

Eric Pedersen, Eddie Bedford, and Suzanne Zelnik presented a workshop at the "Getting Michigan Moving" conference sponsored by the Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health, and Sports. Dale Rice (with Kathy Stacey) presented as part of the FCIE series. Other FCIE programs were led by Pat Pokay (with Sue Ravenscroft, Accounting), Rebecca Martusewicz, Louise Jernigan (with four others), and Lech Wisniewski (with Robert Ferrett, Director, CIC, and Tom Underwood, Military Science). Wallace LaBenne and Matilda Sayegh were awarded *emeritus* status.

An article by Donald Hackmann and Donna Schmitt appeared in the *Journal of Staff Development*. Irene Allan's presentation at the 15th World Congress on Reading, held in Buenos Aires, Argentina, was featured in the most recent edition of the *EMU World Connections*. Gwen Reichbach presented at the International Credit Association "Train the Trainers" conference in Portland, Oregon. She made a similar presentation in Seattle, Washington. Reichbach also presented to Air Force officers at McCord Air Force Base.

Rosella Bannister attended the Consumer Literacy Consortium meeting in Washington, D.C. Donna Schmitt was awarded a faculty travel grant through the Provost's Office. Gary Banks, Eddie Bedford, Eric Pedersen, and *Emeritus* Department Head and Professor Patric Cavanaugh attended the Midwest District AAHPERD convention in Pokagon, Indiana. Sue Grossman conducted a workshop for the Kalamazoo County Head Start program. Nora Martin presented at the East China Middle School, at the Buena Vista schools near Saginaw, at the Livingston County ESA, and for the Wayne County Center for Potential Advancement.

Don Hackmann and Alison Harmon were leaders in the School Improvement Team Conference held on campus. Don and Pat Pokay both presented. Greg Welk presented at the PDK chapter meeting. Barbara Gorenflo was the Vice President for Program of the EMU chapter of PDK. Sue Stickel was the Historian, Helen Ditzhazy was the Research Representative, Donna Schmitt was the Chapter Advisor, Irene Allen was the Adviser, and Ronald Saunders was the

First Alternate Delegate. Judy Williston was elected chair of the COE Planning and Finance Committee.

Corwin Press released *Grantwriting, Fundraising, and Partnerships: Strategies That Work* by Karen B. Ruskin (Nova University) and Charles Achilles. Other works by Achilles included a "Research Brief" that was accepted by a regional laboratory, and an article and three chapters in *The Beginning Superintendent*. Elizabeth Johnson (with Lucy Townsend, Northern Illinois University) had an article published in the *Mid-Western Educational Researcher*. Robbie Johnson presented the keynote address for the Early Childhood Teacher Education fall forum (sponsored by MAEYC and MAECTE) in East Lansing. Bobbie Anderson presented at the Michigan POHI-SXI conference in Ann Arbor.

A panel presentation was accepted for the AACTE convention. The panelists included Donna Schmitt, with Carolyn Benz (University of Dayton), Jill Mattuck Tarule (University of Vermont), Ruby Thompson (Clark-Atlanta University), Eileen Wilson-Olyeran (Wake Forest University), and Nathan Essex (University of Memphis). Rosella Bannister attended meetings of the International Conference on International Trade and Consumer Rights and Responsibilities and of the Credit Education Exchange in Washington, D.C. Dick Adams, faculty athletic representative to MAC and NCAA, attended the MAC fall meeting in Toledo, Ohio. He was a member of the Infractions Committee, the Championship Committee, and the Faculty Athletic Representatives group. Robbie Johnson attended a meeting of the state Professional Standards Board for Teachers in Lansing. Jerry Robbins was elected as a member of the executive committee of the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium. Alane Starko was re-elected as chair of the Committee on Basic Programs.

C.M. Achilles (with Barbara A. Nye, Tennessee State University) was the author of an article in the *National Forum of Educational Administration and Supervision Journal*. Achilles was invited by the British Broadcasting System to present in London on his research on class size to an audience of primary school teachers. He repeated his presentation in Scotland on the following day. A workshop led by Thomas Gwaltney was accepted for presentation at the KDP Biennial Convocation in Birmingham, Alabama. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the State Board of Education and testified twice before the Board on matters related to alternative preparation and certification.

Robert Kreger was elected chair of the Professional-Community Education Advisory Committee of the Michigan Department of Social Services. The committee focused on educational programs for juvenile youth in state training facilities. Roger Williams (with Zakhour I. Youssef, Psychology) had a paper accepted for presentation at the Michigan AHPERD convention. Rebecca Martusewicz presented as part of Women's Studies Week observances. Joan Quinlan celebrated a five-year service anniversary. A retirement party for Matilda Sayegh was held.

Rebecca Martusewicz, with two graduate students, presented at the JCT Conference held in Monteagle, Tennessee. At the AESA convention in Cleveland, a symposium was presented by Rebecca Martusewicz, Georgea Langer, and Pat Pokay, along with several undergraduate students. Martha Kransdorf also presented. Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, Martha Tack, Donna

Schmitt, Donna Wissburn, Jan Alverson, and Barbara Gorenflo attended the Fall Conference of MACTE. Jerry, as MACTE president, presided over the meeting, which was hosted by the University of Michigan-Dearborn and held at the Henry Ford Museum.

Robbie Johnson was appointed to the ATE National Commission on Democratic Practices in Education. She was also a member of the national ATE Task Force on Standards for Field Experience. She served as a facilitator-recorder at the National Congress on Teacher Education, held in Washington, D.C., co-sponsored by ATE, AACTE, and the U.S. Department of Education. Michael Paciorek was a consultant to the United States Cerebral Palsy Athletic Association. He attended the meeting of the organization's board of directors in Newport, Rhode Island.

Jerry Robbins, Provost Ronald Collins, and Dean Barry Fish (Arts and Sciences) were among the EMU delegates to The Renaissance Group's convention in Chicago. A paper by Jerry was the basis of one of the discussion groups. Thomas Gwaltney led a delegation of EMU students to the KDP convocation in Birmingham, Alabama. Jerry Robbins, a former international president of KDP, also attended. The international executive committee of the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium met on campus. Jerry Robbins represented EMU. Jane Goodman (with Elinor Waters, Oakland University) presented at the Michigan Counseling Association convention in Grand Rapids. Goodman also presented with graduate student Sally Nulph. John Pappas and Louis Thayer were among other presenters, as were Yvonne Callaway (with Janice Green) and lecturer Dennis Lampron.

Helen Ditzhazy presented to 104 members of the Jackson public schools' faculty. Sue Grossman presented at the Southwestern Michigan Early Childhood Conference at Kalamazoo Valley Community College. Jerry Robbins and Doris Komblevitz (EMU state relations) met with Representative Bill Bryant, Chairman of the Michigan House Education Committee, to discuss matters currently before the legislature. Jerry also met with Glenn Stevens (Michigan President's Council), Ed Blews (Independent Colleges of Michigan), and David Hamilton (Spring Arbor College) to discuss state policy matters concerning teacher preparation and certification.

Jerry Robbins, Martha Tack, Barbara Gorenflo, Michael Bretting, John Waidley, Kathleen Quinn, Jim Riley, Jennifer Beller, Alane Starko, Barry Fish (Dean, Arts and Sciences), Provost Ronald Collins, and a group of EMU students met with representatives of the State Department of Management and Budget and the State Department of Education. Martha Kenny-Sedgwick was prominently featured in an issue of both the Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti editions of the Ann Arbor *News*. Beth Johnson presented at the Midwest History of Education Association convention in Chicago.

A review by Donna Schmitt appeared in *The School Administrator*. Judy Williston presented two half-day workshops for faculty and ECE lab school personnel at Ohio University in Athens. Gwen Reichbach represented NICE at the Association for Financial Counseling and Planning Education meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana. Christina Jose-Kampfner received a faculty travel grant from the Office of the Provost. Bobbie Anderson participated in the Institutions of Higher Education advisory group retreat at Crystal Mountain. This was an advisory arm to the Michigan Department of Education on special education matters.

Dick Adams attended the NCAA Faculty Athletics Representatives Association fall meeting in Atlanta. He presented there and participated in a panel on institutional control. Michael Bretting attended the Michigan AHPERD convention in Battle Creek. Robert Kreger presented at the regional National Honor Society meeting held at EMU. Don Hackmann had an article published in *Educational Leadership*. Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll of the University of Idaho) published in *Pediatric Exercise Science*. The same issues had a guest editorial by C.B. Corbin, R.P. Pangrazi, and Greg Welk.

Donna Schmitt's presentation at the fourth annual University of Vermont conference on gender issues in higher education was the subject of the two-page lead article in an issue of *Women in Higher Education*. Susan Johnston presented at the 11th annual international Early Childhood Conference on Children with Special Needs in Orlando, Florida. Don Hackmann made two presentations at the National Middle School Association convention in New Orleans, Louisiana. Michael Bretting participated in an American Council on Education Department Head leadership conference in Orlando, Florida.

Martha Tack was in Washington, D.C. to chair the research committee for BPW. Ariel Weymouth-Payne's choreography was performed at the University of Michigan. Jerry Robbins was in Lansing attending a meeting of the TEAC, in Detroit for a meeting of the Comer Project district-level committee, and at Oakland University presiding over the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. He also met with Rep. James Agree, senior minority member of the House Education Committee. He returned to Lansing for the state Board of Education meeting.

Sue Grossman's article appeared in the *Bulletin* of the National Organization of Child Development Laboratory Schools. Rob Kreger presented at the Southeastern Regional Conference, Council for Children with Behavioral Disorders, in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. A panel presentation by Jerry Robbins, Herb Salinger [Executive Director, American Association of School Personnel Administrators (AASPA)], and William Weber (immediate Past President, AASPA) was accepted for presentation at the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education convention. Alane Starko was named to a five-year term as Service Publications Editor for the NAGC. Gary Banks presented two papers at the MAHPERD annual convention in Battle Creek. Suzanne Zelnik also presented at the convention.

Robbie Johnson participated in a meeting of the state Professional Standards Commission for Teachers and in a meeting of the Michigan Deans Council. Alison Harmon and Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the District Coordinating Committee for the Detroit Comer project. Martha Tack presented at the EMU Depot Town Center, as did Rosella Bannister and Michael Bretting. Rosella Bannister was in Washington, D.C. participating in the meeting of the International Consumer Education Expo and Forum. She also served in a leadership role and coordinated a forum.

Leah Adams, chair of the U.S. National Committee of the *Organization Mondiale pour l'Education Prescolaire* (World Organization for Early Childhood Education) (OMEP-USNC), attended meetings of the group in Washington, D.C. She chaired two board meetings, participated in a number of committee meetings, and presided over two large-group meetings. In addition, she presented in a seminar on "Worldwide Efforts on Behalf of Young Children." Leah

also participated in a number of National Association of Early Childhood Teacher Educators events as well.

Irene Allen presented at the 39th Annual College Reading Association conference in Clearwater Beach, Florida. She also presented at the First Combined Great Lakes and Southeast International Reading Association regional conference in Nashville, Tennessee. Kathleen Beauvais, Nancy Halmhuber, and Kathleen Quinn had a presentation accepted for the ATE convention. Jane Goodman was selected as chair-elect of the Career Development Training Institute Advisory Board of the national Occupational Information Coordinating Committee.

Donna Schmitt was named to a second term on the Editorial Review Board of *The AASA Professor*. Thomas Gwaltney, chapter counselor, and Jerry Robbins, former international president, attended the regional meeting of KDP in Findley, Ohio. Jerry Robbins testified before the Michigan House Education Committee. Merri McClure (COE), Joe Coyner (Special Education), Jane Goodman (Leadership and Counseling), Judy LaCombe (HPERD), Ramona Milligan (NICE), and Tom Wawrzaszek (Teacher Education) were the COE leaders for a highly successful United Way Fund drive in the COE.

Jerry Robbins and Patrick Melia (Graduate School) had accepted for publication an article in the KDP *Record*. Nora Martin was a keynote presenter for the Region V Minority Adoption Conference held on campus. Marina McCormack completed her doctoral studies in Languages and Literature at De La Salle University in the Philippines in cooperation with EMU. Faculty members who served on her doctoral committee included Thomas Gwaltney, Jeanne Pietig, James Riley, and Ric Samonte (chair). Rosella Bannister was in Chicago participating in the National Futures Association Consumer Education Advisory Council. She also met with representatives of the Federal Reserve Bank. Robbie Johnson represented EMU at the DARTEP meeting in Lansing.

Tyrone Holmes completed all requirements for the doctorate. Leah Adams, Betty Barber, Sue Grossman, and Karen Paciorek attended the Michigan Early Childhood Education Consortium meeting at the University of Michigan-Dearborn. Helen Ditzhazy presented at Jackson High School. She also chaired the NCA outcomes accreditation visit to Lathrup High School in Southfield. Barbara Gorenflo was secretary and Robbie Johnson was treasurer of the state-wide DARTEP organization. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the executive committee of MACTE. Eric Pedersen continued as an active member of Michigan's Exemplary Physical Education Curriculum (MI-EPEC), a consortium of representatives from eight universities, seven school districts, and other agencies. Ric Samonte's trip to the People's Republic of China was featured in the EMU *World Connections*.

An article by Don Hackmann and Bill Price appeared in an issue of the *AASA Professor*. Ron Oestrike presented at the American Baseball Coaches Association convention in Nashville, Tennessee. Martha Tack was a guest on the WDTR (Detroit, 90.9 FM) "FYI Educational Issues" program. Gary Banks presented at a USA Hockey Coaches Association seminar in Ann Arbor. Nora Martin gave opening remarks at the morning session of the Martin Luther King, Jr. Day celebration. She received a faculty travel grant award from the Provost's Office. Two of Nancy Dahl's poems were published in a nationally-circulated magazine.

Charles "Chuck" Achilles (with Barbara Nye of Tennessee State University) published an article in an issue of the *National Forum of Educational Administration and Supervision Journal*. Chuck was also a member of the National Policy Board for this journal and a consultant to the editor. Jennifer Beller's article (with S.K. Stoll of the University of Idaho) was published in an issue of *Strategies*. Beller and Stoll presented an invited workshop on professional ethics to members of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency staff.

Judy Williston published in the *Early Childhood News*. She was elected as a member-at-large to the governing board of the National Organization for Child Development Laboratory Schools. Rosella Bannister was quoted at length in *Money* magazine and was on Channel 4's 5 p.m. news, "live" on credit card issues. Tom Gwaltney was appointed Associate Editor of the *Journal: Continuous Improvement Monitor*. Gary Banks was reappointed *pro bono* legal consultant/attorney for the Midwest District of the AAHPERD. The Department of Teacher Education, Continuing Education, and the Ann Arbor Bach Open Elementary School presented "The Open Classroom Community Learning Together" conference at the Enrich Conference Center near Brighton. Jeanne Pietig, Kathy Ashton-Miller, and Irene Allen presented.

Gaining Support for Your School: Strategies for Community Involvement, by Donna Schmitt and Jaclynn Tracy, was published by Corwin Press.

Linda Hemmelgarn and Joann McNamara were the co-choreographers of *L'Histoire du Soldat*, the Stravinsky ballet presented in Pease Auditorium as the opening major event of EMU's Beaux Arts Week. Linda and Joanne's work was featured in the *Ann Arbor News*. Beverley Geltner and Christina Jose-Kampfner each received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Robbie Johnson participated in a meeting of the state Professional Standards for Teachers Commission.

Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting, held at Wayne State University, of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. He presided over a meeting of the MACTE Executive Board in East Lansing. Faculty coordinators for the Michigan Regional Goalball Tournament for visually impaired persons, held in the Warner Building, were George Barach and Michael Paciorek. Yvonne Callaway was the COE representative to the EMU Multicultural Curriculum Committee. A retirement dinner party was held for Chet Witten.

An article by Donna Schmitt appeared in an issue of the *MATE/OATE Journal*. Michael Bretting became Vice President for Professional Development of the MAHPERD. Michael Paciorek, Steve Moyer, and Eric Pedersen continued to be involved in development of the Michigan Exemplary Physical Education Curriculum (MI-EPEC). Beverley Geltner served as the vice chair of the Outcomes Accreditation team for Andover High School. Martha Tack served as chair. Gary Banks attended the MAHPERD annual leadership development conference in Walled Lake. Jerry Robbins presided over the MACTE Board of Directors meeting in East Lansing. The COE Building Committee consisted of Jerry Robbins, Martha Tack, Robbie Johnson, John Waidley, Dale Rice, Michael Paciorek, and Trevor Gardner.

Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll, B. Burweel, and J. Cole) had an article accepted for the *Research on Christian Higher Education Journal*. Christina Jose-Kampfner presented at the

annual conference of the Research Association of Minority Professors in New Orleans, Louisiana. HPERD faculty members who presented at the Midwest District convention of the AAHPERD in Dearborn included: Gary Banks (twice), Michael Bretting, Jeff Goodwin, Paul Gordon, Marvin Johnson, Steve Moyer, Michael Paciorek, Erik Pedersen, Sharon Pendleton, Greg Welk, Roger Williams, and Winifred Witten. Eddie Bedford, Erik Pedersen and Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys conducted a workshop.

Bert Green had two presentations accepted for the MACUL '96 Conference in Grand Rapids. Beth Johnson presented as part of the FCIE series. Maureen McCormack and Rebecca Martusewicz (with Gregg Barak, Sociology, Anthropology, and Criminology) also presented as part of the FCIE series. Christina Jose-Kampfner was named an honorary member of the Golden Key National Honor Society for her "outstanding work with students." Marvin Johnson and Ron Oestrike were recognized for 30 or more years of service to the university. Jennifer Beller won the "name the newsletter" contest (and a Windows 95 package) sponsored by University Computing. Her proposal was "Computing Compass."

Nora Martin presented at the annual conference of the Research Association of Minority Professors in New Orleans, Louisiana. Yvonne Callaway received a faculty travel grant through the Provost's office. Dale Rice and Georgea Langer participated in the first annual "Michigan Campus Compact Faculty Institute on Service Learning" conference at Lansing Community College. Rob Kreger presented there.

Don Hackmann and Donna Schmitt presented at Farmington High School. Carole Gorenflo (with Lee Roy Mullins, Jr., a former student at the Rackham School of Special Education and a user of voice output technology) presented at the Wayne RESA VOCA-X conference. *Emeritus* Professor Martha Irwin assisted third graders at Ardis Elementary School with activities associated with the 25th anniversary of the school. The Department of Teacher Education sponsored a conference/short course on "What Do You Do When You Suspect a Child is Being Abused?"

***Sources: Notable Selections in Early Childhood Education*, edited by Karen Paciorek (with J.H. Munro, Centenary College), was published by Dushkin Publishing Group. Paciorek and Munro also produced *Annual Editions: Early Childhood Education 95/96* through Dushkin Publishing.**

Thomas Gwaltney and Marilyn Lake were named as the two EMU faculty members to receive the 1996 Michigan Association of Governing Boards award. Don Hackmann authored an article that appeared in *Current Issues in Middle Level Education*.

Paul Goldstaub's "Four Vocalises," for soprano, guitar, harp, and bass, received its initial performance by the Society of New Music at Syracuse University. The Ithaca College Trombone Ensemble performed Goldstaub's "Venetian Echoes" at a national conference in Washington, D.C. Paul's article on the teaching of improvisation appeared in an issue of the *Music Educator's Journal*. He was a featured guest and clinician for the New York State School Music Association. Vic Chiasson was the president of the Michigan Recreation and Park Association. He presented several papers at the MRPA conference in Grand Rapids.

Gary Banks presented at the MRPA convention in Grand Rapids as well as to a group of high school coaches at the Genesee ISD in Flint. Chuck Achilles received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office. Jerry Robbins spoke to the local KDP chapter.

At the AACTE convention in Chicago, Elizabeth Johnson (with Gloria Alter, Lucy Townsend and Trina Galloway, all of Northern Illinois University) presented; as did Donna Schmitt (with Carolyn Benz, University of Dayton; Jill Mattuck Tarule, University of Vermont; Ruby Thompson, Clark Atlanta University; Eileen Wilson-Oyelaren, Salem College; and Nathan Essex, University of Memphis); and Jerry Robbins (with Herb Salinger, American Association of School Personnel Administrators; and William Weber, South Redford School District); and Patricia Pokay, Rebecca Martusewicz, Georgea Langer, and Kathy Stacey. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at meetings of the TECSCU and the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium. As a member of the NCATE Board of Examiners, he attended several meetings for updates. As president of MACTE, he attended meetings of the Advisory Council of State Representatives and he presided over the Michigan breakfast. Donna Schmitt was involved in several activities of the AACTE Committee on Women's Issues, of which she was a member. Robbie Johnson, Martha Tack, and Barbara Gorenflo also attended the meeting. The EMU reception for alumni and friends was unusually well attended.

Charles M. Achilles was the author of an article that appeared in *Educational Leadership*. Michael Walker presented at the National Association of Secondary School Principals convention in San Francisco, California. Gary Banks presented at the MAHPERD southwest regional professional conference at Western Michigan University. Sharon Pendleton presented a participation/demonstration session at the Midwest District AAHPERD convention in Dearborn. John Pappas presented a one-day workshop for the Academy of the Michigan Community College Counselors at Kalamazoo Valley Community College. Leah Adams received a Provost's faculty travel grant award.

Jennifer Beller was identified by the Detroit *Free Press* as "one of the nation's top authorities on the moral development of athletes" and quoted extensively in an article. Jim Riley was a member of the Kellogg Foundation's "Middle Start" program for 1995-96. Ron Saunders and two doctoral students represented the EMU chapter of PDK at the 45th Biennial Council meeting. The EMU chapter was recognized for operating a program of excellence and the chapter's newsletter received the Award of Excellence. Dorothea French was named by the EMU Faculty Council to the Judicial Appeals Board. Don Hackmann spoke to the local chapter of PDK. Beth Johnson presented as part of the FCIE series.

Presenters at the COE Research Symposium were Betty Barber (with Susan Anderson of the Washtenaw Sheriff's Department and Pat DeRossett, Geri Anderson, and Carole Jenkins of Estabrook New Horizon school, Ypsilanti); Barbara Diamond and Margaret Moore-Hart; Elizabeth Johnson; Alison Harmon; Susan Johnston; Gregory Welk; James Berry (with Alberta Ellis, Charles Breiner, Ernest Terry, and Steve Warrington, all of the Howell school district); Robert Kreger and Linda Kreger; Helen Ditzhazy; Nora Martin; Jerry Robbins (with Patrick Melia, Graduate School); Carole Gorenflo; Marvin Pasch and Kathy Ashton-Miller (with Bill Loyd, Milan schools); Alane Starko; Margaret Moore-Hart (with Mary Streeter, Kathy Micallef, and Cheryl Deeter, Estabrook New Horizon School, Ypsilanti); Yang Li; Irene Stanko; D. J. Zirbel;

Christina Jose-Kampfner; Leah Adams; Nancy Halmhuber, Kathleen Beauvais, Kathleen Quinn, and James Riley; Maureen McCormack; Helen Ditzhazy; Jerry Ricciardo; and Marvin Johnson.

EMU presenters at the meeting of the ATE in St. Louis included: Professional Clinic, presented by 11 persons from as many states, including Jan Alverson; Robbie Johnson (with Michael Morehead, New Mexico State University; Sam Evans, Western Kentucky University; and Anne Kruse, Azusa Pacific University; Johnson (substituting for Betty Barber) (with Reva Wujcik and Barbara Caton, Keeler Elementary School); Nancy Halmhuber, Kathleen Beauvais, Kathleen Quinn, and James Riley. Barbara Gorenflo presided at a session.

At the AERA convention in New York these presentations were made: seven presenters from five institutions, including Charles Achilles; Rebecca Martusewicz; Elizabeth Johnson; and Stuart Karabenick and Jan Collins-Eaglin. Christina Jose-Kampfner was a discussant.

Marvin Pasch and Patricia Pokay were awarded two-semester sabbatical leaves for the 1996-97 year. Rebecca Martusewicz and Steve Moyer each were awarded a one-semester sabbatical. Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowships to support current research projects were awarded to three COE faculty members--Peggy Daisey, Elizabeth Johnson, and Patricia Pokay.

Don Hackmann had an article published in an issue of the *Bulletin* of the National Association of Secondary School Principals. Jennifer Beller's paper appeared in the *Proceedings* of the 22nd international Philosophic Society for the Study of Sport. Bert Green presented two papers at the MACUL meeting in Grand Rapids. Martha Tack presented as part of the Bowling Green State University/EMU/University of Toledo Professional Development Institute. Jerry Robbins testified at both the Lansing and Oakland ISD hearings of the State Board of Education on alternative certification for teachers. In addition, at the Oakland ISD hearing, Robbie Johnson and Thomas Gwaltney testified.

Jerry Robbins spoke to the heads of the continuing education units in the public universities in the state. Martha Tack chaired a meeting of the Research and Information Committee and participated in a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the national B&PW Foundation. Barbara Diamond presented as part of a "Faculty Showcase" on sabbatical leave research. Elizabeth Johnson presented as part of the FCIE series. Martha Tack was named to the EMU bargaining team. Don Hackmann was the organizer of the Administrator's Conference and Research Symposium, sponsored by the COE's Office of Collaborative Education, CSIP, and the Systemic Change Initiative.

Tyrone Holmes received the *Annuity Coeptis* award for the outstanding emerging professional at the convention of the American College Personnel Association. At the convention he presented with Susan Konives and Terry Williams. Irene Mass Ametrano and John G. Pappas published in an issue of *Counselor Education and Supervision*. Georgea Langer, a member of the Professional Development and Training Committee, attended the AERA meeting in New York. Langer received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Rob Kreger presented at the Michigan Conference for Exceptional Children in Grand Rapids. Tyrone Holmes presented at the Michigan College Counseling Association/MCDA convention. Holmes also presented

(with R. Harden and S. Laney) at the annual conference of the MCPA. Holmes presented at the Young African American Professionals Leadership conference.

Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Ferris State University. He also presided over a meeting of the Executive Board of MACTE in East Lansing. Jerry testified in favor of restoration of administrator certification at a meeting of the Michigan House of Representatives Education Committee. Robbie Johnson attended a meeting of the state Professional Standards Commission for Teachers in Lansing. Gary Navarre was appointed by the Michigan Department of Education to serve on the learning-disabled content advisory committee to review test materials for the Michigan Test for Teacher Certification.

Alison Harmon (with Cheryl Elliott, Ann Arbor Area Community Foundation, and Raymond Byers, Ford Motor Company Fund) presented as part of the ORD workshop series. Indefinite tenure was awarded to the following COE faculty members: Charles Achilles, Yvonne Callaway, Beverley Geltner, Jane Gordon, Paul Gordon, Sylvia Jones, and Jackie Tracy. Valerie Polakow was awarded a consultant grant by the Danish government to conduct certain research. She presented to the Danish National Institute of Social Research; to the National Working Group, Child and Youth Department, Frederiksborg, Denmark; and delivered the annual American Studies Lecture at the University of Manchester (England). The lecture was published in *SRRA*, the international policy and race relations journal.

Elizabeth Johnson received EMU's 1995-96 Distinguished Faculty Award in the Teaching I category. The award included a \$2500 cash prize. An item by C. M. Achilles was published by the Center of Excellence for Research and Policy on Basic Skills of Tennessee State University. Achilles (with Patrick Harman and Paula Egelson, SERVE, Greensboro, NC) published in an issue of *Research in the Schools*. An article by Jayne B. Zaharias (Tennessee State University), C. M. Achilles, and Van A. Cain (Tennessee State University) appeared in an issue of *Research in the Schools*.

A paper by Beverley Geltner and Donald Hackmann was selected for inclusion in the 1996 *Yearbook* of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Beverley Geltner presented at the Lilley Conference on College Teaching--West, in Lake Arrowhead, California. Geltner also presented a display "Using the Portfolio for Formative or Summative Assessment" at the EMU 1996 Assessment Expo. Alane Starko presented at the ASCD convention in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Peggy Daisey presented at the National Association of Biology Teachers' convention in Phoenix, Arizona, and at the School Science and Mathematics Association meeting in Williamsburg, Virginia. Daisey presented twice at the Teacher Education Division of the College Reading Association in Clearwater, Florida. At the National Reading Conference in New Orleans, Louisiana, Daisey presented a paper. Also, in New Orleans, she presented at the International Reading Association convention.

Rosella Bannister was in Nashville, Tennessee as an exhibitor at the annual meeting of the American Council on Consumer Interests. Jerry Robbins was at the University of Southern Mississippi, conducting a pre-visit for the NCATE Board of Examiners team which he chaired.

Robbins and Robbie Johnson were among the EMU representatives to The Renaissance Group meeting, held at Georgia Southern University. Peggy Daisey presented at the Michigan Science Teachers conference in Lansing. Beverley Geltner chaired the North Central team for Lahser High School in Bloomfield Hills. Jerry Robbins presided over the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Ferris State University. Maureen McCormack and Rebecca Martusewicz (with Gregg Barak, Sociology, Anthropology, and Criminology) presented as part of the FCIE series. Margaret Moore received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office.

C. M. Achilles (with Steve Price, CA State University at Fresno) had the lead article in an issue of the *AASA Professor*. Achilles was one of the contributors to the 1996 National Conference of Professors of Educational Administration *Yearbook*. Donna Schmitt was the keynote speaker for the Women in Leadership conference of the Northeast Coalition of Hospital and Diploma Schools of Nursing in Springfield, Massachusetts. Robbie Johnson and Jerry Robbins presented twice at The Renaissance Group meeting in Statesboro, Georgia. Nora Martin was the keynote speaker for the Lansing meeting of the Michigan Association of Adoption and Foster Parent Association. Martin (with Sherrie Joseph and parent facilitators of the Comer Project) presented at the "Parent O'Rama" conference in Detroit. Marvin Pasch and Lech Wisniewski both received faculty travel grants from the Provost's Office.

Pat Pokay and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics) won the "Best Paper" award for technology and mathematics teacher education. The paper was presented at the Phoenix, Arizona convention of the Society for Information Technology and Teacher Education. Michael Paciorek was selected to coordinate the classification of track and field athletes at the Xth Paralympic Games in Atlanta. Rosella Bannister presented at the University of Illinois, Urbana. She participated in the Alexandria, Virginia conference of the Coalition on Personal Financial Literacy Committee.

Karen Paciorek, president of the Michigan Association for the Education of Young Children (MAEYC), presided at meetings at the Child Development conference in Grand Rapids. She also presented at a session. Sue Grossman presented at the MAEYC meeting. Greg Welk presented sessions as part of the EMU Center for Instructional Computing series. Jerry Robbins talked to the Association for Prospective Teachers on state-level policy matters potentially affecting teachers and administrators. Professor *Emeritus* Martha Irwin (with Anne Porter, Oakland University) developed an interactive software program that was distributed by the MRA.

Bobbie Anderson and Lech Wisniewski were the authors of a chapter in *Curriculum Content: Including Students with Severe and Moderate Disabilities*, published by Allyn and Bacon. Claudia Galli, supervisor in the Speech and Hearing Clinic for 19 years, received a "Special Teacher-Mentor Award." Bobbie Anderson and Jody Smith conducted a series of six half-day workshops on at-risk students for teachers at the Myra Jones School in Detroit. Kathy Ashton-Miller (with Mary Mehringer, Paddock Elementary, Milan) presented at a conference sponsored by the University of Michigan School of Education, MAMEG, and MERA.

An article by Jeanne Pietig, Maureen McCormack, and Jaime Grinberg was accepted for publication in an issue of *Educational Foundations*. Sue Grossman presented at the 45th Annual Conference of the Michigan Council of Cooperative Nurseries. Sandra McClennen (with William Fleener, Michigan Protection and Advocacy Service) presented at the annual conference of

the Michigan Chapter of the American Association on Mental Retardation. Rosella Bannister was in Los Angeles, California where she served as a discussion leader at the Coalition for Financial Literacy Symposium and National Consumer League Centennial Conference.

Peggy Moore-Hart, Susan Johnston, and Alicia Li represented the COE at the 1996 USA-SINO Teacher Education consortium meeting in Washington, D.C. Moore-Hart and Johnston presented papers on technology in education and Li assisted with interpreting. Following the Washington meeting, nine Chinese educators visited the EMU College of Education. George Barach chaired the committee for local arrangements for the visitors. Jody Smith received the 1996 Distinguished Service Award from the Michigan Association of Teachers of Emotionally Disturbed Children. Lynne Rocklage (with L.A. Peschong, A.G. Gillett, and B.J. Delohery) published *Good Junk + Creativity = Great Low-End Technology*, produced by Four Weird Women, Inc. of Ypsilanti.

Leah Adams traveled to Australia and Fiji. While at the University of Melbourne, Adams visited a demonstration child care center, participated in a seminar, and consulted with individual faculty. The next day she was at RMIT, Faculty of Education and Child Development, again visiting a campus child care program, meeting with faculty, and lecturing. While in the area, Adams visited schools and gather research data. Adams then traveled to Adelaide, where she worked with a co-author to complete an article. At the University of the South Pacific in Suva, Fiji, Adams participated in a graduation ceremony and spoke to the OMEP Committee of Fiji.

Marvin Pasch presented at the Second Annual Conference on Multicultural/Urban Issues at Florida International University in Miami. Jennifer Beller presented at the NASPE Philosophy of Sport and Physical Education Academy in Atlanta, Georgia. She also presented to the NASPE Academy Joint Session Prime Time-The Whole Athlete at the AAHPERD convention in Atlanta. Beller presented at the National Conference of Bar Examiners in Chicago. Beller presented at the Sports, Spirituality and Character Formation Conference at the Hillenbrand Institute of the Center for Development in Ministry, University of St. Mary of the Lake, Mundelein, Illinois. While there, she gave the keynote presentation.

Lynne Rocklage gave an invited conference presentation at the Florida Assistive Technology Impact Conference. While there, she and Marylyn Lake presented another paper. Rocklage also gave an invited conference presentation at the Midwest Symposium for Leadership in Behavior Disorders in Kansas City, Missouri. The keynote address at the Early Childhood Assistive Technology Conference at Western Illinois University was given by Rocklage. While there, she also presented another paper. Rocklage delivered a paper at the Partnerships in Assistive Technologies conference in Charleston, West Virginia.

Jennifer Beller presented at the meeting of the Western Michigan Youth Soccer Association. Marvin Pasch spoke at the Education-Work Consortium luncheon. At the School-to-Work Summit Conference, he presented results from the survey of county employers focusing on the skills, attitudes, and behaviors needed by entry-level workers in these emerging high-performance work environments. Valerie Polakow gave the keynote presentation at the C-SIP School Improvement Team meeting. Others from the COE who participated in this event included Don

Hackmann, Jerry Robbins, Judy Williston, Betty Barber, and Martha Tack. Carole Zakrzewski provided classical guitar entertainment for the social hour.

Maureen McCormack and Elizabeth Johnson presented at the annual meeting of the International Society for Educational Biography in Chicago, Illinois. Jane Goodman was elected as the National Career Development's representative to the governing council of the ACA. John Blair was elected co-chair of the Education section of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters for 1996-97. He had previously served as vice-chair of the Religious Studies section and as chair of the Psychology section of the Academy. Marylyn Lake served for the fourth year as facilitator for the Henry Ford Board of Trustees/administration retreat at the Fairlane Club. Lake presented as part of the Goals 2000 project in the Monroe ISD.

Susan Johnston received a "Dedicated Time for Proposal Development" award for Fall 1996 from the ORD. Nancy Dahl's poem "Wings of an Eagle" was published in *Silver Wings*. Robbie Johnson attended the meeting of the state Professional Standards Commission for Teachers in Lansing. She also spoke at the Career Day for Pitcher Elementary School in Detroit and attended the MATE Executive Board meeting. Rosella Bannister attended the Consumer Literacy Consortium meeting in Washington, D.C. An article by C.M. Achilles and Steve Price appeared in an issue of the *AASA Professor*. Achilles served as a consultant for the proposed doctoral program in educational leadership at Sam Houston State University.

COE presenters at the AAHPERD convention in Atlanta, Georgia included Michael Paciorek, Erik Pedersen (assisted by five EMU COE undergraduate physical education majors), and Winnie Witten. Jerry Robbins was appointed to a three-year term on the Council of Presidents and Deans sponsored by the National Association of Secondary School Principals. Robbins had been a member of NASSP since 1961 and was the former chair of the organization's Professors of Secondary School Administration and Supervision sub-group. Robbie Johnson was appointed by Detroit General Superintendent David Snead to an Advisory Committee on Exit Skills.

Irene Allen received a Gerald Read International Seminar Scholarship through PDK. PDK Service Key awards were made to Irene Allen, Helen Ditzhazy, Donna Schmitt, and Carroll Osborn (College of Technology). Professor *Emeritus* George Brower was recognized by PDK for 50 years of membership. Nancy Dahl won first prize, with a cash award, in a contest sponsored by the Sparrowgrass Poetry Forum.

Christina Jose-Kampfner was the recipient of the Washtenaw County Bar Association's Liberty Bell Award. Sue Grossman published in an issue of *Early Childhood News*. Peggy Daisey had a paper accepted for publication in the *Journal of Adolescent and Adult Literacy*. Irene Allen traveled to Peru. Jerry Robbins presided over the executive committee of MACTE in East Lansing. Robbins also presided over a meeting of the Michigan Deans Council at Saginaw Valley State University. The COE Administrative Staff met with President Shelton to discuss facilities-related matters.

Chet Witten was named to the *Emeritus* Faculty, following 27 years of service to EMU, the COE, and HPERD. Promoted to full professor were Anne Bednar, Barbara Diamond, and

William Price. Promoted to the rank of Associate Professor were Jane Gordon, Paul Gordon, Sylvia Jones, and Jaclynn Tracy. Thomas Gwaltney was a member of the executive committee of the Michigan One-Room Schoolhouse Association. He and others from the "Friends of the Schoolhouse" attended a meeting of the organization in Marshall. Valerie Polakow was in Denmark for a month, serving as a qualitative research specialist for the Danish government.

Leah Adams was in the Peoples Republic of China. She visited schools and preschools, gathered research data and lectured at Beijing Normal University. In addition, as the U.S. president of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEP), she met with the Chinese OMEP Committee. Jerry Robbins was also in the Peoples Republic of China. He visited teacher education institutions in Shanghai, Sichuan province, Xi'an, and Beijing, and traveled with a delegation from the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium.

Donna Schmitt was the author of a review that appeared in an issue of *The School Administrator*. Martha Tack and Don Bennion were in Washington, D.C. attending the American Association of Higher Education Assessment and Quality Conference. While there, they (with Mary Vilhaber Herman) made a presentation to the organization. Rosella Bannister attended the American Physical Therapy Association meeting in Minneapolis, where she presented. Martha Tack spoke at the University of Michigan School for Ice Arena Management. She also conducted a workshop for the EMU Office of Staff Training and Development.

John Blair was the vice chair of the "Education" section of the MASAL. Robbie Johnson attended the Detroit Public Schools' "End of the Year Roundup" and a meeting of the Comer Skills Advisory Committee. She also attended a meeting in Lansing of the Professional Standards Commission for Teachers. Ranjit S. Bajwa celebrated 33 years of service as a faculty member to the COE and EMU. A poem by Nancy Dahl was selected as a semi-finalist in the 1996 North American Open Poetry Contest of the National Library of Poetry. The poem was published in the anthology *Amidst the Splendor*.

1996-1997

Irene Allen presented at the International Reading Association convention in New Orleans. Allen also presented at the Detroit Festival of Story Telling. Robbie Johnson and Martha Tack were commissioned to write and deliver a major paper at the Renaissance Group meeting in Baltimore. Jim Berry spoke at the AEE International Conference in Spokane, Washington. Robbie Johnson attended a meeting of the Mathematics and Science Systemic Initiative/Local Alliances meeting at the University of Michigan-Flint.

Judy Williston was named as a delegate to the First South African Congress for Early Childhood Education, the Citizen Ambassador Program of People to People International. *New Woman's Magazine* cited the COE's NICE (NICE) as a source of help on tackling credit card debt. Three COE faculty members and eight EMU undergraduate students traveled to Washington, D.C. to participate in the "Stand for Children" day events. Faculty members Betty Barber, Jane Gordon, and Judy Williston attended.

Jerry Robbins was at Northern Michigan University, presiding over the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. Robbie Johnson participated in a meeting, held in Mt. Pleasant, of the Board of the MATE. Rosella Bannister was in Washington, D.C. attending a meeting of the Coalition for Personal Finance. Mentors for new faculty members included Bert Greene for Glenn Shepherd, Louise Jernigan for Shawn Quilter, Olga Nelson for Linda Lewis-White and Georgea Langer for Patricia Williams-Boyd.

Robert C. "Bob" Parks coached six of the seven EMU students who had participated in the Olympics over the years. C.M. "Chuck" Achilles, Jim Berry, and Helen Ditzhazy attended the annual conference of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration in Corpus Christi, Texas. Achilles was the president of the organization. Achilles, Berry, and Ditzhazy all presented at the meeting. Achilles was a member of the Leadership Institute for School Administrators of the AASAs.

Jaclynn Rogers Tracy published in an issue of *Schools in the Middle*. Martha Irwin, *emeritus*, with Anne Porter of Oakland University, produced an interactive hypermedia product related to teaching reading. Jerry Robbins was elected 1996-97 chair of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. Leah Adams was in Mexico City, where, as the president of the U.S. affiliate, she was the U.S. delegate to the World Council meetings of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education. Jim Berry assumed the responsibilities of interim department head for Leadership and Counseling, succeeding John Waidley, who retired. Helen Ditzhazy was re-elected secretary of the Ypsilanti Rotary Club.

The 18th Annual Conference of the Association for Integrative Studies was held at EMU. Several COE faculty members had papers accepted. These included: Barbara Diamond and Nora Martin (with Tahani Abbousi and Gerald Matthews); Rebecca Martusewicz (with Stuart Henry); Nancy Halmhuber and Kathleen Beauvais (with Beverly Brooks, Barbara Harrison-Saxton, Ruth Jordan, Judith Stone, and Carla Tayeh); Joann McNamara, one alone and one with Pirooz Aghssa and Timothy Miller.

Lawrence M. Bemish was named by the EMU Alumni Association as one of seven recipients of the 1996 Teaching Excellence Awards. Robbie Johnson attended the ATE Summer Workshop in Tarpon Springs, Florida. Dodie French was named chair of the Professional Preparation Committee of the International Organization for the Education of the Hearing Impaired. French attended the group's meeting as part of the international convention of the AGBAD, held near Salt Lake City, Utah. Pat Pokay received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office. Margaret Moore-Hart again conducted a Writer's Camp, involving students from the Ypsilanti elementary schools and teachers from EMU. Robbie Johnson was elected president of Michigan's DARTEP (deans and representatives of teacher education programs) organization.

COE faculty members celebrating service anniversaries included Ron Venis, 30 years; Judy Williston, 25; Linda Hemmelgarn, 20; Barbara Diamond, 10; Sarah Huyvaert, 10; Joann McNamara, 10; and Alane Starko, 10. Promoted to professor were Anne Bednar, Barbara Diamond, and William Price. Promoted to associate professor were Yvonne Callaway, Jane Gordon, Paul Gordon, Sylvia Jones, and Jaclynn Tracy.

An article by Helen Ditzhazy appeared in an issue of the Delta Kappa Gamma *Bulletin*. Jan Alverson and Donna Wissbrun presented at the ATE Summer Workshop in Florida. Robbie Johnson, a member of ATE's Commission on Democratic Practices, participated in a commission-sponsored panel/forum at the same event. At the International Conference on Critical Thinking and Educational Reform Helen Ditzhazy presented two papers. She also presented at the annual conference of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration.

Paul Goldstaub's composition for trombone ensemble, "Venetian Echoes," was performed at the Eastern Trombone Workshop in Virginia by the Ithaca College Trombone Troupe, who had commissioned the piece. Goldstaub served as a member of the music review panel of the Michigan Council for the Arts and Cultural Affairs. Goldstaub presented a three-hour teacher training workshop in Rochester, New York under the auspices of the New York State School Music Association.

Accepted for presentation at the 10th annual conference on Women in Educational Leadership in Lincoln, Nebraska was a paper by Helen Ditzhazy. A poem by Helen was accepted for this year's publication of the National Library of Poetry. Diane Winder (Music) and Paul Goldstaub performed one of his compositions for cello and piano in recital on campus. Paul was a guest clinician in improvisation for the American Guild of Organists. Peggy Moore-Hart's Summer Writers' Camp was featured in an article that appeared in the *Ann Arbor News*. Maureen McCormack was appointed by the Ypsilanti City Council to a three-year term on the Committee on Ethics.

Helen Ditzhazy was elected Chair of the EMU Graduate Council for 1996-97. She was also named to the Publications Committee of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Marvin Johnson, Roberta Anderson, and Barbara Gorenflo were among the COE personnel who assisted with the Academic Fair/Summer Open House for high school students. A poem by Nancy Dahl appeared in an issue of the *MAHEAD News*.

Rosella Bannister spoke in Lansing at the regional Homeownership Summit. During the summer of 1996 NICE provided consumer education seminars to 61 military personnel. Jerry Robbins served as a trainer at an NCATE-sponsored national conference in Dearborn for institutions preparing to undergo an initial accreditation visit. He had been an active member of the NCATE Board of Examiners since 1979. Gary Banks presented to an MHSAA-sponsored coaching clinic held at Lahser High School. He was also named by the American Arbitration Association to serve as lead attorney arbitrator in a medical malpractice case. Jerry Robbins was recognized as a "contributor to the conceptualization" of the recent report of the ATE' Commission on Quality Standards and Enhancement of Teacher Education.

C. M. Achilles (with Timothy D. Snyder of the Monte Vista Schools in Colorado) published an article in an issue of the *National Forum of Educational Administration and Supervision Journal*. Gary Banks presented at a MHSAA coaching clinic in Concord, Michigan. Leah Adams was chair of the International Committee and on the Long-Range Planning Committee for the National Association for Early Childhood Teacher Educators. She was nominated for the position of vice president for membership of the NAECTE. Robbie Johnson appeared on the "FYI: Educational Issues" program aired by WDTR (90.9 FM) in Detroit. She was named to the

Board of Directors of the Michigan Coalition of Essential Schools (formerly the Mid-Michigan Education Coalition).

Joan Sheard served as the mentor for Janice Clark-Young. Jennifer Beller served as the mentor for Jon Ehrman. Georgea Langer was one of four faculty members included in the new-student session "Professors: Up Close and Personal." Nancy Dahl's poem appeared in the National Library of Poetry volume *Across the Universe*. She attended a national poetry convention in Anaheim, California.

C. M. "Chuck" Achilles presented at the Nova Southeastern University summer institute in Uppsala, Sweden. He also presented (with B.A. Nye, H.P. Bain [retired], B.D. Fulton and V. Cain [all of Tennessee State University]). At the 50th annual conference of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration in Corpus Christi, Chuck presented two papers. The Fourth *Yearbook* of the NCPEA contained four items by Chuck, three with co-authors. He also produced two papers, each with co-authors, on class-size research. Two additional papers by Chuck (each with co-authors) were entered into the ERIC system.

Beverley Geltner (with doctoral student Barbara Sexton) presented at the MASA conference in Traverse City. Bill Cupples was appointed to the Professional Services Board (PSB) of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association (ASHA). Beverley Geltner provided a series of professional development seminars to principals of the Comer schools in Detroit. Jennifer Beller coordinated a college-wide mentoring program for new faculty in the COE, focusing on persons who joined the faculty within the previous two years.

Georgea Langer was part of an external evaluation team that made a site visit to the Houston, Texas five-week training program of Teach for America. With Amy Colton, Georgea conducted a three-day workshop for the PDK Summer Institute in Bloomington, Indiana. Sue Grossman was the author of two articles that appeared in the *Early Childhood News*. Jim Berry spoke at the EMU PDK meeting. Donna Schmitt and Jaclynn Tracy provided another PDK chapter program and Charles M. Achilles provided yet another. Martha Tack was at Bowling Green State University participating in an advisory committee on restructuring the doctoral program in educational leadership at that institution. Martha also spoke at Hope College.

Beverley Geltner had a paper accepted for presentation at the International Conference on Education for the 21 Century in Mexico. Christina Jose-Kampfner participated in two activities at the Midwest Consortium for Latino Research, held at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. Leah Adams was in Washington, D.C. attending a meeting of an advisory panel on "The International Child," under the auspices of the NAEYC. Robert Kreger received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council, hosted by Central Michigan University and held at Northwest College in Traverse City.

Georgea Langer presented to an ASCD conference on assessment. She also conducted a workshop on teacher portfolios for Milan's Paddock Elementary School. Jerry Robbins was named to the Publications Committee of KDP, an International Honor Society in Education. An article by Jeanne Pietig was accepted for publication in *Art Education*. C. M. Achilles had a

paper accepted for presentation at the annual meeting of the University Council on Educational Administration in Louisville, Kentucky.

Michael H. Jones, with 29 years of service, Marvin Skore, with 28 years of service, and John Waidley, with 28 years of service, all were awarded *emeritus* status. Sue Grossman presented a workshop for the early childhood staff of the Northville schools. Robbie Johnson, Martha Tack, and Kathleen Quinn were among the COE representatives attending the Governor's Education Summit meeting in Lansing. Cherilyn Davis was re-elected as the secretary of the EMU Women's Commission.

At the Provost's Faculty Dinner, two COE faculty members were singled out for special recognition for their length of service. Marvin Johnson, with 35 years of service, and Dick Adams, with 36 years of service, were among 13 long-serving EMU faculty/staff given special recognition by the Provost. Others recognized included Irene Anderson, John G. Pappas, Jim Palasek, and Ron Venis (30 years); Claudia Wasik, Myrna Yeakel, and Kathleen Quinn (31 years); Thomas Gwaltney and Hank Gottwald (32 years); Ron Oestrike, Ric Samonte, Jack Sheard, Ron Saunders, Bert Greene, and Ranjit Bajwa (33 years). Recognized elsewhere for service anniversaries were Sandra McClennen (25 years); Michael Beebe (20 years); Michael Paciorek, Irene Ametrano, and Margaret Smith (15 years).

Judy Williston traveled to South Africa and she presented a paper while there. A paper by Leah Adams (with Marjory Ebbeck of the University of South Australia) was accepted for publication in the *International Journal of Early Years Education*. A paper by Robbie Johnson and Barbara Gorenflo was accepted for presentation at the ATE national conference. Sue Grossman had an article in an issue of *the Early Childhood News*. Michael Bretting presented at the Midwest AAHPERD Leadership Conference in Pokagon, Indiana. Leah Adams was the team leader for the state's Periodic Review/Program Evaluation of Madonna University.

Rosella Bannister attended the Jump Start Coalition for Personal Finance Education meeting, where she was on the steering committee, in Washington, D.C. John Blair attended the fall executive committee and council meeting of the MASAL, held at Calvin College. He was co-chair of the Education section and an institutional representative. A poem by Nancy Dahl appeared in an issue of *Eagle's Flight*, a national poetry newsletter. Chuck Achilles' research on the effects of class size was reviewed favorably by Gerald Bracey in his research column in the *Phi Delta Kappan*. Donna Schmitt presented at the 10th annual Women in Educational Leadership Conference in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Kenneth Schatz presented at a poster session at the ASHA convention in Seattle, Washington. Leah Adams (with Jane Hollingsworth and Wendy Keane, Beecher schools) presented multiple sessions at the MEA Instructional and Professional Development Conference in Dearborn. *Emeritus* professor Martha Irwin (with various others) presented at the same meeting. Jerry Robbins represented EMU in Baltimore, Maryland at the meeting of the TECSCU. Kathleen Quinn represented EMU at the state IHE Special Education Advisory Committee retreat in Crystal Mountain. Robbie Johnson and Barbara Gorenflo were the hosts for a DARTeP meeting, held on campus.

COE persons presented as part of the FCIE series. These included Nora Martin; Dale Rice; Anne Bednar and Georgea Langer; Maureen McCormack; and Rebecca Martusewicz. Martha Tack and Robbie Johnson (written with Jim Riley, University of Findlay) presented a commissioned paper at the Renaissance Group meeting in Baltimore, Maryland. Others who attended the Renaissance Group meeting from EMU included Jerry Robbins; Thomas Fleming, special assistant to the Provost; Barry Fish, Dean, College of Arts and Sciences; and Ronald Collins, Provost. Sandy McClennen presented in Indianapolis, Indiana at the regional conference of the Autism Societies of Ohio and Indiana.

Rob Kreger presented at the Sixth Annual Virginia Beach Conference for Children and Adolescents with Emotional and Behavioral Disorders. Jerry Robbins presented the keynote speech at the C-SIP conference held at the Corporate Education Center. Leah Adams was in Washington, D.C. gathering additional data for her research on international early childhood education. Dick Adams represented EMU at the fall meeting of the Mid-American Conference in Toledo, Ohio in his capacity as Faculty Athletics Representative. He was a member of the MAC Championships Committee and Infractions Committee.

Beverley Geltner presented a workshop at the Monroe ISD as part of the EMU subcontract on the Goals 2000 project. Irene Allen was part of the "Story Telling and Children's Book" sessions at the EMU Academic Expo, Learning Fair, and Family Day. Louise Jernigan received a half-time appointment for Winter 1997 as a Faculty Intern in the EMU Academic Advising Center. Provost's faculty travel grant awards were received by Bill Cupples, Michael Paciorek, Jeanne Pietig, and Janice Clark Young.

Valerie Polakow traveled to Denmark to present a keynote address to the National Family Policy Conference in Copenhagen. While there, she was involved in research meetings and consulting in the planning of phase two of the family policy project funded by the Danish Social Ministry. She wrote a chapter for the book *Invisible Children*, edited by Sue Books (Erlbaum Publishers). Georgea Langer presented at the ASCD (ASCD) Conference in Dallas, Texas.

Beth Johnson presented at the Midwestern Educational Research Association in Chicago, Illinois. While there, she served as chair for a session. Beth was elected chair of Division F (History of Education) of the organization. Rosella Bannister was also in Chicago, attending a meeting to plan the National Economic Education Symposium. While there, she spoke at the Credit Programs for Consumer Educators. Lynne Rocklage presented at the Michigan State Association for Teachers of the Physically and Otherwise Health Impaired and Teachers of the Severely Multiply Impaired in Grand Rapids. Gary Banks presented to athletic coaches in Flint. The session was sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and the Youth Sports Institute of Michigan State University. Roger Williams and Zakhour Youssef (Psychology) presented at the MAHPERD conference in Traverse City.

Yvonne Callaway (with Janice W. Green, Wayne State University) presented a pre-conference workshop at the Michigan Counseling Association conference in Detroit. At the C-SIP Fall Conference, presentations were made by Betty Barber, Marylyn Lake and Margaret Moore-Hart. Others on the program were Georgea Langer, Martha Tack, and Jerry Robbins. Marylyn

Lake received a Provost's faculty travel grant award. Erik Pedersen completed his *History of Physical Education at EMU, 1852-1996*.

Nora Martin and Barbara Diamond presented to the 18th Annual Conference of the Association for Integrative Studies. Sue Grossman presented at the Southwestern Michigan Early Childhood Conference. Nora Martin presented for the Oakland University Office of Equity. She also presented at a conference sponsored by the Michigan Department of Education, Henry Ford Community College, and University of Detroit-Mercy. Robbie Johnson was quoted extensively in an Ann Arbor *News* story on men elementary teachers. Nora Martin presented at Duffield Elementary (a Comer School) in Detroit.

Jerry Robbins attended a meeting in Clearwater Beach, Florida of the Council of Presidents and Deans of the National Association of Secondary School Principals. Robbins presided over a meeting of the Executive Board of MACTE in East Lansing. *Emeritus* associate professor Geraldine K. Barnes was inducted into the Adrian College Athletic Hall of Fame. Olga Nelson presented two papers at the College Reading Association meeting in Charleston, South Carolina. C.M. Achilles (with John Keedy, University of Louisville, and Jayne Zaharias, Education Consultant), presented at the Tenth Annual Conference of the UCEA in Louisville, Kentucky.

Jim Berry (with former faculty member Don Hackmann) presented at the National Middle School Association conference in Baltimore, Maryland. The Collegium for Advanced Studies recognized these COE book authors as part of a Faculty Book Display and Seminar: Trevor Gardner, Sarah Huyvaert, Georgea Langer, Karen Paciorek, Marvin Pasch, Erik Pedersen, Donna Schmitt, Alane Starko, and Jaclynn Tracy. Jerry Robbins presented on NCATE processes to the state's Periodic Review/Program Evaluation Council meeting in Lansing. Robbins attended a meeting of the Planning Committee for the state-wide conference on teacher education.

A number of COE faculty, staff, and students participated in the Third Annual "Kick Off" for the Comer Schools and Family Initiative project in Detroit. Those that conducted workshop sessions included Alison Harmon, Robbie Johnson, Nora Martin, and Jerry Robbins (with Sharon Lewis, DPS, and John Ziraldo, Skillman Foundation). Rosella Bannister participated in the Michigan Consumer Affairs Conference. Janice Young attended the week-long training for the Michigan Model Comprehensive Health Curriculum in Flint. Beverley Geltner presented at the Global Conference on Education for the 21st Century in Cancun, Mexico.

Shawn Quilter received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Gloria Neve was re-elected chair of the COE Personnel Committee. Jerry Ricciardo, Angela Massenberg, Thomas Gwaltney, and Olga Nelson represented the COE at an "Explore Eastern" event. Gary Banks served as chair of an arbitration panel that considered a medical malpractice complaint. Michael Bretting attended the Michigan Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance meeting in Traverse City. Pat Williams-Boyd attended the National Middle School Association meeting in Baltimore, Maryland and the Michigan Middle Start Initiative, sponsored by the W.K. Kellogg Foundation, in Lansing. She had a paper accepted for presentation at the AERA meeting in Chicago, Illinois.

Jerry Robbins spoke at The University of Mississippi for the 50th anniversary celebration of the founding of the KDP chapter at that institution. Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton) presented for the teachers in the Office of Catholic Education, Archdiocese of Chicago, Illinois. Gary Banks was named as the legal consultant/attorney for 1997 for the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance. Martha Tack presented at the Academic Awards Program of Farmington High School. The KDP Regional Conference was held at EMU. Bert Greene, Elizabeth Johnson, Quirico Samonte and Patricia Williams-Boyd presented. Martha Kinney-Sedgwick received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office.

Michael Paciorek was named president-elect of the Michigan Association of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance at the organization's convention in Traverse City. Michael became the 10th person from EMU to hold this position in the past 100 years. Other officers named included Jeff Goodwin, vice president-elect for professional development, and Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys, vice president-elect for dance. Gloria Neve was appointed convention manager. Gloria was also chair of the MAHPERD constitution committee and a delegate to the representative assembly. Presenters included Erik Pedersen, Gary Banks, Cindy Burkhour, Michael Bretting and Steve Moyer, Kristy Jacobs, Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys, Heidi Mercado, Roger Williams, and Linda Hemmelgarn.

Jeanne Pietig presented at the annual meeting of the AESA in Montreal, Canada. Alicia Li (with Tom Hwang, Michigan State University) presented in Ann Arbor at the MAER annual conference. Valerie Polakow had three papers accepted for the AERA convention. Rosella Bannister attended the Association for Financial Counseling and Planning Education national conference in Grand Rapids. A paper by Jerry Robbins, *et al.* was accepted for ERIC. Karen Paciorek received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Rosella Bannister was invited to submit an article for *Japan Journal of Consumer Education*.

Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll, B. Burwell, and J. Cole) published in Vol. 3 of *Research on Christian Higher Education*. Jennifer (with S.K. Stoll, University of Idaho), published three items in *Strategies*. She (with S.K. Stoll and A. Rudd) presented at the international Philosophic Society for the Study of Sport, held near Clarkston, Washington. Jennifer presented the invited keynote address at the Sports, Spirituality, and Character Formation conference at the University of St. Mary of the Lake and Hillenbrand Institute of the Center for Development in the Ministry in Illinois. She also gave an invited workshop on "Women in Sport" at the same conference. She presented an invited workshop at the annual conference on Christianity, Sport, Leisure, and Wellness: Integrating Faith in our Disciplines at Messiah College in Pennsylvania.

Rosella Bannister met with Leslie Byrne, Director of the U.S. Office of Consumer Affairs, in Washington, D.C. to discuss cooperative efforts to strengthen consumer, economic, and personal finance education in the nation's schools. Gary Banks was reappointed as the legal consultant/attorney for the Midwest District of the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Rosella Bannister presented at the national meeting of the Association of Financial Counseling and Planning Educators in Grand Rapids.

Several faculty and staff members participated in the state-wide conference in East Lansing on the "Art and Practice of Teaching for the New Millennium." Thomas Fleming was the

keynote speaker. Jerry Robbins was on the conference planning committee (as president of MACTE, one of the sponsoring organizations) and introduced one of the keynote speakers. Barbara Gorenflo was one of the facilitator/recorders. Others present were Thomas Gwaltney, Martha Kinney-Sedgwick, and Sarah Huyvaert. Attending the "Bringing Cyberspace to Classroom Space" conference in East Lansing were Bert Greene, Martha Tack, and Jerry Robbins.

Q.S. Samonte presented at the University of Michigan's Asian Studies Center. Valerie Polakow received a travel grant from the Provost's office. The College of Education welcomed Steve Quinlan, who was appointed development officer assigned to the COE. Leah Adams attended the NAEYC conference in Dallas. While there, she gave a poster session, co-led a round table on international education, moderated a major seminar, and presided at the membership meeting and board meeting of the U.S. National Committee of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented at the same meeting.

Jennifer Beller was one of two candidates for the office of President-elect of the National Association for Sport and Physical Education (21,000 members). She had three papers accepted for the AAHPERD conference in St. Louis, two with A. Rudd and S.K. Stoll and one with S.K. Stoll. C.M. Achilles presented at the Plain Talk About Kids conference in New Orleans. Rosella Bannister conducted four teacher education workshops in Phoenix, Arizona. Barbara Diamond served on the editorial board for the *National Reading Conference Yearbook*. Jerry Robbins was in Indianapolis, where he attended a meeting of the KDP Publications Committee.

Jenny Clark published in both *Media Spectrum* and the *MACUL Newsletter*. Alum Timothy Dyer devoted his editorial column in the *NASSP NewsLeader* to a paraphrase of (with attribution to) a speech given by COE dean *emeritus* Scott Westerman. Several COE faculty members participated in the National Association of Black School Educators (NABSE) conference in Detroit. While there, Robbie Johnson was instrumental in activities to recruit for COE vacant positions. Alison Harmon was involved in a presentation on the EMU-DPS Comer Schools project.

Peggy Daisey published in both the *American Biology Teacher* and the *Journal of Adolescent and Adult Literacy*. She presented at the annual conference of the College Reading Association in Charleston, South Carolina. Thomas Gwaltney was the guest speaker in Sturgis for the release of the documentary movie/video "A Clean Slate: The Story of Michigan's One Room Schools." A poem by Nancy Dahl was published in *Silver Wings*. "The Open Classroom Community: Learning Together," a conference retreat for parents, teachers, and friends of "open education," was held in Brighton. The featured speaker was Valerie Polakow. Others on the program included *emeritus* associate professor Gordon Belt, Irene Allen, and Jeanne Pietig.

Lynne Rocklage received a Provost's faculty travel grant. Angela Massenberg and Margaret Moore-Hart each received a Dedicated Time for Proposal Development award from ORD. Georgea Langer's work (with Virginia Richardson, University of Michigan, and Toni Griego-Jones (University of Arizona) in evaluating a summer institute of Teach for America was cited in an issue of *AACTE Briefs*. Nora Martin, Alison Harmon, and Sherri Joseph presented at the NABSE national conference in Detroit. Nora was elected secretary of the Higher Education Commission of the NABSE.

Q.S. Samonte was reappointed to the advisory boards of The Dushkin Publishing Group's *Annual Editions, Education and Annual Editions, Multicultural Education*. Lynne Rocklage conducted a workshop for the Monroe ISD and a second one there with Marilyn Lake. She also presented at the Learning Disabilities Association of Michigan convention in Lansing. Robbie Johnson attended a meeting for writers of Eisenhower Grants, a meeting of the Professional Standards Commission, and a meeting of DARTEP. Jerry Robbins attended and testified before a meeting of the State Board of Education. The Department of Special Education announced that, during its fourth Vagabonds and Rainbows holiday celebration, contributions of new toys, books, clothing items, etc., valued at approximately \$1500 were made to the SOS Center in Ypsilanti for children and families in the area. This activity was coordinated by Marilyn Lake and Lynne Rocklage.

Poems by Nancy Dahl were published in *The Child Within, The Laureate Letter, and Footsteps in the Sand*. Student choreographers, under the direction of Joann McNamara, presented "Dream(e)scapes," with original music by composer-in-residence Paul Goldstaub. A dance concert was presented, with choreography by Linda Hemmelgarn and Ariel Weymouth-Payne and live accompaniment by Paul. Donna Schmitt's review of *What School Leaders Can Learn from Military Leadership Development* appeared in an issue of *The School Administrator*.

Valerie Polakow's article "Who Cares for the Children? Denmark's Unique Public Child Care Model" was published in the *Phi Delta Kappan*. She had another article accepted for the *Michigan Family Review*. Joe Ducey of WXYZ-TV came to the NICE offices to interview Rossella Bannister. Jerry Robbins appeared with Representative Kirk Profit on the "Legislative Forum" talk show. Mary Bigler presented in-service activities at the Estabrook New Horizon School. Jerry Robbins attended an AACTE institute for mid-career deans in San Juan, Puerto Rico. Erik Pedersen received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. *Emeritus* Professor Jack Minzey was given special recognition during the "Coming Home" event.

Leah Adams published in *Krippenjournal-Journal des Creches*. Another article appeared in the *International Journal of Early Childhood*. Yet another article, (with Marjory Ebbeck, University of South Australia) was accepted for publication in the *International Journal of Early Years Education*. Leah Adams attended the ICET (International Council on Education for Teaching) 1996 World Assembly in Amman, Jordan. The opening address was given by H.R.H. Crown Prince El Hassan bin Talal, who, together with his wife, Princess Sarvath, hosted a reception at their home for the conference attendees. Leah was an invited participant to the Forum for International Cooperation on Teacher Education Policy, chaired a conference session, and gave a presentation. In addition, she held an in-service session on assessment for the K-12 teachers of Mashrek International School in Amman.

Marv Pasch's employment skills survey, Judy Williston's coaching tips for child-care supervisors, and C.M. "Chuck" Achilles' class size studies were cited in the Renaissance Group publication *Research That Makes a Difference in Education*. Peggy Daisey, Beverley Geltner, Sylvia Jones, Margaret Moore-Hart, and Lech Wisniewski each won a small stipend from the COE Office of Collaborative Education to write one or more grants that involve a collaboration with a local school or district. Jerry Robbins was in East Lansing to preside over the Board

meeting of the MACTE. Robbie Johnson attended a MATE Board meeting and a meeting of the Professional Standards Commission for Teachers.

The National Institute for Consumer Education (NICE) was mentioned in an article in the *New York Times*. Also, NICE became a member of the Coalition for Personal Financial Literacy. Leah Adams was quoted at length in an article in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. C.M. "Chuck" Achilles received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Peggy Daisey's article (with J. Dabney) was accepted for an issue of *Science and Children*. A paper by Bert Greene and Glenn Shepherd was accepted for presentation at the MACUL '97 meeting in Detroit. Sue Grossman presented at the Michigan Collaborative Early Childhood Workshop in Detroit.

Lynne Rocklage presented a half-day workshop for the staff of the Lyle Torrant Center in Jackson. Gary Banks presented to a Youth Sports Institute conference held at Walled Lake Western High School. Beth Johnson presented at the EMU Greek Leadership Conference. Rossella Bannister was in Washington, D.C. participating in the Jumpstart Coalition for Personal Finance Education. COE faculty were represented in MLK Day events through Rebecca Martusewicz's participation in a panel, dances presented by the Dance program, and Nora Martin's and Yvonne Callaway's service on the Celebration Committee.

Anne Bednar and Georgea Langer presented as part of the FCIE series. Sue Grossman presented at the Michigan Collaborative Early Childhood Workshop in Detroit. C.M. "Chuck" Achilles was the author of one chapter and, with Doris Henry, University of Memphis, another chapter in *Becoming a Superintendent: Challenges of School District Leadership* (Prentice-Hall, 1997). William J. Price wrote the lead article in an issue of *The AASA Professor*. Q.S. Samonte had a paper accepted for presentation at the Comparative and International Education Society's (CIES) international conference in Mexico City.

Jerry Robbins was elected president-elect of TECSCU. Roger Williams (with Zakhour I. Youssef, Psychology) presented at the Midwest District AAHPERD convention in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Judy Williston (with Susan King) presented at the Michigan Collaborative Early Childhood Conference in Detroit. Gary Banks presented at the Michigan High School Football Coaches Association meeting in Battle Creek. At the Michigan Recreation and Park Association conference in Lansing, Gary presented a paper. With a social worker, a recreation program supervisor and a high school counselor, he presented again. In addition, Gary, the *pro bono* attorney for MAHPERD, attended the annual meeting of that group in Walled Lake.

Beverley Geltner presented as part of the FCIE series. Other COE presenters included Barbara Diamond, Elizabeth Johnson, Nora Martin, and Lynne Rocklage. Jerry Robbins presided over yet another meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. An issue of "Honorable Mentions," the newsletter of the EMU Honors Program, included a feature article on Sylvia Jones. Martha Tack conducted a pilot test of a training module in Columbus, Ohio. Robbie Johnson traveled to Washington, D.C. to participate in the national ATE conference.

Jerry Robbins and Thomas Fleming (Special Assistant to the Provost and 1992 National Teacher of the Year) presented "Current Issues in K-12 Education" for the second in a series of special seminars sponsored by the Provost's Office and the College of Education on "American

Schools and Education." Donna Schmitt and Jaclynn Tracy presented at a PDK meeting. Both Martha Tack and Beverley Geltner presented at the one-day conference for human resource professionals and students sponsored by the EMU student chapter of the Society for Human Resource Management.

Leah Adams presented at the Michigan Early Childhood Education Consortium meeting at Oakland University. Rosella Bannister (with Donald Pearson, Economics) presented at the Michigan Council for the Social Studies annual state conference in Dearborn. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the MACTE Executive Board in East Lansing and Robbie Johnson presided over a statewide meeting of DARTEP. Jerry and Robbie were quoted extensively in an article in the *Ann Arbor News*.

The College of Education was well represented at the Association of Teacher Educators (ATE) convention held in Washington, D.C. with these presentations: Robbie Johnson (with Michael Morehead, New Mexico State University; Sam Evans, Western Kentucky University; and Ann Kruse, Alaska Pacific University); Barbara Gorenflo and Robbie Johnson; Jan Alverson and Donna Wissbrun; Kathy Ashton-Miller and Robbie Johnson; and Patricia Pokay (with Gina Tock and Vicki Maciag of Lowell Middle School). Robbie Johnson was a panelist for one session and co-chair for another. Donna Wissbrun was the chair of the Council of Unit Presidents and had convention responsibilities in that capacity.

Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, and Marvin Pasch attended the convention of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education (AACTE) in Phoenix, Arizona. Jerry participated in the meetings of TECSCU. Robbie and Marvin represented EMU at sessions sponsored by the Renaissance Group education deans, USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium, NCATE, and other organizations with which EMU was affiliated. Martha Tack and Donna Schmitt were also in attendance. Donna was the critic/discussant for a panel presentation, was a teller at the annual business meeting, and participated in meetings of the Committee on Women's Issues, of which she was a member.

C.M. Achilles (with Susan H. Achilles, Greenville, South Carolina) published in an issue of the *National Forum of Applied Educational Research Journal*. Lynne Rocklage presented at the California State Federation and the Media Division of the Council for Exceptional Children (CEC) conference held in San Jose, California. C.M. Achilles had two papers accepted for presentation at the National Conference on Creating the Quality School. Pat Williams-Boyd was a member of the Middle Start Advisory Committee, sponsored by the W.K. Kellogg Foundation. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the executive committee of the MACTE in East Lansing.

C.M. "Chuck" Achilles participated in a number of events associated with the annual convention of the AASA. He [with Paula Egelson (Greensboro, North Carolina) and Barbara Nye (Nashville, Tennessee)] presented one paper and he (with Tony Stewart [Morganton, North Carolina], Pat Harmon [Greensboro, North Carolina], and Paula Egelson [Greensboro, North Carolina]) presented another paper. Chuck was recognized for 25 years of membership in AASA. He was president of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration (NCPEA). In that capacity he presided over an executive board meeting, the midwinter meeting

of that organization, and a reception. As president of NCPEA, Chuck was a member of the National Policy Board for Educational Administration. Chuck also met with an interest group of the National Conference of State Legislatures to present his research on class size in grades K-3. In addition, he served on the National Advisory Committee for the new Leadership Institute for School Administrators.

Jeanne Pietig's article was accepted for publication in an issue of the *Journal of Teacher Education*. Peggy Daisey and Susan Johnston were two of the recipients of a Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowship. Nora Martin was the keynote speaker at two local area schools--Greenfield Park Elementary School in Detroit (a Comer School) and Bryant Elementary in Ann Arbor. Robbie Johnson and Alison Harmon traveled to Guilford, North Carolina City Schools in connection with the Comer Project. John Pappas (with Jane Goodman) presented in Hilton Head, South Carolina at the Eastern Educational Research Association.

Sue Grossman presented in Benton Harbor at a training session for paraprofessionals in Michigan school readiness classrooms. She also presented to a similar group in Kalamazoo. Gary Banks presented twice at the Midwest District of the AAHPERD convention in Milwaukee. Pat Williams-Boyd attended the National Middle School Association's Urban Initiatives for Middle Level Youth conference in Chicago, Illinois. Rosella Bannister was in Washington, D.C. attending the Consumer Literacy Consortium of the Consumer Federation of America.

Patricia Pokay was named as one of four EMU faculty members to receive a Distinguished Faculty Award. Her award was in the Teaching II category. Another recipient was Joanne Caniglia (Mathematics), who was substantially involved in the preparation of teachers of mathematics. Valerie Polakow's piece was selected as the invited lead essay for an issue of the *Sage Race Relations Journal*, a British publication. This item was also included in L. Kishnick's and J. Jennings' (Eds.) *Poverty as Power, Politics, and Race*. Valerie also had an article accepted for publication in an issue of *Early Childhood and Development*. Jennifer Beller was interviewed by CBS Reports. She presented two research papers and participated in an invited program at the AAHPERD convention in St. Louis, Missouri. In addition, she was the chair of the organization's Philosophy Academy.

Gary Banks presented at a meeting of the athletic directors and heads of the physical education departments of the 28 school districts in Oakland County. C.M. Achilles presented at a meeting of the local chapter of PDK. Jim Berry's work with "Partnership-2000," a collaborative activity between EMU and the Ypsilanti school district, was featured in ORD's "Star Watch" publication. Sarah Huyvaert received a Faculty Research Fellowship for the following year. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in East Lansing. Barbara Diamond and Beth Johnson attended the "African-American Child Placed in Crisis" conference in Detroit. Tom Gwaltney's work on the influence of the one-room school on American educational history was presented to the Friends of Podunk School. Martha Tack and Jennifer Beller were appointed by Provost Collins as the COE representatives on the Division of Academic Affairs Pre-Planning Committee for the 150th Anniversary of EMU.

At the fifth annual Scholar-Athlete Luncheon, sixteen EMU faculty members were recognized--and nine of these were from the College of Education. In each sport, a scholar-athlete

was selected by the coach based on a combination of exceptional academic achievement and athletic performance. Each scholar-athlete was asked to name a faculty member who had contributed significantly to the individual's positive academic experience at EMU. Named from the College of Education were Eddie Bedford, Michael Bretting, Doug Briggs, Jon Ehrman, Charles Grimes, Ron Oestrike, Del Pearson, Joan Sheard, and Judy Williston. Judy was honored by outstanding tennis player Phil Campbell. Campbell was currently taking Judy's CURR 214 and CURR 215 courses. But Campbell and Williston had crossed paths before--Campbell was in Williston's preschool class in the Child Development Lab in 1979-80!

Five COE faculty members were active participants in the AERA convention in Chicago. Valerie Polakow (with Therese Halskov, Royal Danish School of Social Work, and Per Schultz Jorgensen, Royal Danish School of Educational Studies) made a roundtable presentation. Valerie made two additional presentations. In a roundtable session, Maureen McCormack presented. In another, Patricia Williams-Boyd presented. Barbara Diamond presented in a poster session. Shawn Quilter both presented and chaired a session.

Rebecca Martusewicz's book (with William M. Reynolds) *Inside Out: Contemporary Critical Perspectives in Education* was nominated for the 1996 Critic's Choice Award sponsored by the AESA. Three COE faculty members were granted two-semester sabbatical leaves--Thomas Gwaltney, Louise Jernigan, and Marvin Pasch. One-semester sabbatical leaves were awarded to Leah Adams, Rebecca Martusewicz, and Lech Wisniewski.

Rosella Bannister was in Austin, Texas, participating in a media briefing on the Texas Investor Education Project and holding NICE Teacher Education Workshops. Carole Gorenflo's article was accepted for publication in *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*. Leah Adams gave the keynote speech at the ACEI World Conference in Sopron, Hungary. She also presented a paper at this conference. Maureen McCormack's paper was accepted for presentation at the International Society for Educational Biography conference in San Antonio, Texas.

Thomas Gwaltney (with Hannah Geddes Wright and Joe Kilpatrick) led a group discussion at the One-Room Schoolhouse Association conference in Corunna. Wright, of the family that donated the schoolhouse building to EMU, wrote a history of the Geddes Town Hall School, and she presented on that subject. Thomas was a member of the organization's board of directors. Willie Cupples was awarded tenure.

Nora Martin received the "Gold Medallion" award from the EMU Division of Marketing and Student Affairs at the Founder's Day breakfast. Marina McCormack presented at the Comparative and International Education Society's annual conference in Mexico City. Papers by these COE faculty members were accepted for presentation as "exemplary practices in teacher education" for the MACTE spring conference in East Lansing: Elizabeth Johnson, Maureen McCormack, and Barbara Diamond; Robert Kreger; Judy Williston and Sue Grossman; and Joanne Caniglia (Mathematics).

Lynne Rocklage presented to the Washtenaw School Psychologists. She spoke to the Mt. Clemens POHI parent group and presented for the Lenawee ISD Goals 2000 project. C. M. "Chuck" Achilles spoke to the MAPEA. Robbie Johnson and Barbara Gorenflo were on the

program and served as hosts for the MATE Student Teacher Conference held at the EMU Corporate Education Center. Janis Clark Young received a Graduate School Research Support Fund award for the following year.

An article by Donna Schmitt and former faculty member Don Hackmann was published in the *NASSP Bulletin*. At the National Science Teachers Association (NSTA) convention in New Orleans, Peggy Daisey presented. Rosella Bannister went to Washington, D.C. where she attended and presented at the meeting of the Jumpstart Coalition for Personal Financial Literacy. Jim Berry went to Clovis, California with a delegation of personnel from the Lincoln, Willow Run, and Ypsilanti schools. Georgea Langer became the chairperson of the Michigan ASCD's higher education committee. She was also a board member of the Michigan ASCD.

Lynne Rocklage was an invited presenter at the VOCA XI conference, sponsored by AdamLab and held at Wayne RESA headquarters. Robbie Johnson and Barbara Diamond attended a Comer Project training session at Yale University. Karen Paciorek gave the keynote address at the Mt. Pleasant Association for the Education of Young Children. Marylyn Lake was the facilitator for the Dearborn Public Schools/Cabinet retreat. She also facilitated the Plymouth-Canton administrators weekend retreat. Marylyn presented to the Taylor Brake Junior High School staff. Nora Martin conducted an in-service training activity at Oakland University. Jerry Robbins spoke to two parent groups as part of the EMU "FastTrack" sessions. He gave the keynote address for the Phi Kappa Phi 1997 initiation banquet. He presided over the Spring Conference of the MACTE in East Lansing.

Members of the staff of the COE Office of Student Services, members of the COE administrative staff, and several faculty members sponsored a reception and orientation for minority students who were prospective teachers. The event was organized by Robbie Johnson. HPERD hosted the 4th graders from Brewer Elementary School, a Comer School, for fitness examinations and health training. Janis Young was the major organizer of the event.

The COE's Program and Policy Advisory Board, the successor to the COE Community Advisory Committee, had its initial meeting. Martha Tack and Beverley Geltner provided leadership for a major restructuring of the membership and the responsibilities of this group. Nancy Dahl had a poem published in *Silver Wings*. Jaclynn Rogers Tracy was named by the EMU Alumni Association to receive the Alumni Achievement Award. Jennifer Beller was invited to be the keynote speaker for the philosophy of sport section of the International Council of HPERSD in Cheonen, South Korea. She also made presentations to Korea's HPER Association and to several university sport philosophy programs.

Nora Martin was the author of a chapter in R. Sornson and J. Scott (eds.) *Teaching and Joy* (ASCD). Sue Grossman presented at the annual study conference of the ACEI in Portland, Oregon. At the same conference, also attended by Judy Williston, Leah Adams presented on behalf of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education. Leah also spoke at a breakfast meeting and participated in meetings of the International committee and the Infancy and Early Childhood committee.

Jerry Robbins and Thomas Fleming, special assistant to the Provost, attended The Renaissance Group meeting at California State University-Fresno. Jerry then traveled to Washington, D.C. to participate in the NASSP's national advisory board of presidents and deans. COE persons who traveled to Yale University in connection with the Comer Project included Robbie Johnson, Alison Harmon, Janis Young, and Barbara Diamond. Lynne Rocklage presented three sessions on at the Minnesota Assistive Technology Conference.

Leah Adams (with Sally Edgerton, Saginaw Valley State University) presented at the Midwest AEYC meeting in Grand Rapids. Leah also presented another paper. Jennifer Beller appeared on WAAM's morning talk show. A front-page story in the Ypsilanti *Courier* featured the Project Literacy activity at Forest Knoll and Arbor Manor apartments involving Margaret "Peggy" Moore-Hart and EMU students. Carole Gorenflo received a professional education certificate with an endorsement in K-12 speech-language impaired.

Kathleen Quinn received a mini-sabbatical for the spring and summer terms and Lynne Rocklage served as the interim department head for Special Education. Pat Williams-Boyd had a presentation accepted for the international KDP Convocation. Dale Rice presented to 50 police officers and chiefs from around the state. Dale and Kathy Stacey (CTA) provided training for 50 elementary and secondary teachers from the Dearborn Schools. They provided training for 20 faculty members at Olivet College as well. Marylyn Lake was facilitator for the Henry Ford Community College Board of Trustees/Administrative Cabinet weekend retreat. Anne Bednar and Bert Greene were selected to participate in the Internet Course Development Project.

Alison Harmon and Robbie Johnson were selected to participate in the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium conference in the People's Republic of China. Leah Adams was a candidate for president-elect of the National Association for Early Childhood Teacher Educators. She presided over the board meetings of the U.S. National Committee of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education at Indiana State University. Valerie Polakow presented to the Washtenaw Association for the Education of Young Children. She presented the keynote address at the annual conference of the Michigan Coalition Against Homelessness in Cobo Hall in Detroit.

Robert Kreger, with two undergraduate students, presented at the Michigan Association for Teachers of Emotionally Disturbed Children at Boyne Mountain. Mary Bigler presented at the high school in Capac. Martha Tack presented at the School of Ice Arena Management of the Sport Facilities Research Laboratory of the University of Michigan. Michael Bretting presented as part of the Continuing Education Depot Town series. The EMU chapter of PDK officers included Barbara Gorenflo (vice president for membership), Donna Schmitt and Irene Allen (advisers), Mary Anne Homann (treasurer), Helen Ditzhazy (research representative), and Hebert Jones (2nd alternate delegate). The Pyramid Award was presented to Ron Saunders. PDK longevity awards were made to W. Scott Westerman, Jr. (40 years), Jerry Robbins (35 years), Louis Thayer (30 years), and William Price (15 years).

A chapter by Valerie Polakow was included in S. Books' (Ed.) *Invisible Children* (New York: Erlbaum). An article by Peggy Daisey was accepted for publication by *School Science and Mathematics*. C.M. "Chuck" Achilles (with John L. Keedy, University of Louisville)

published in the *Journal of Educational Administration*. Chuck (with B.A. Nye, Tennessee State University) presented at the Tenth International Congress for School Effectiveness and Improvement. Patricia Williams-Boyd received a fellowship, funded by the Kellogg Foundation, to study at the University of California at Berkeley.

Thomas Gwaltney (with Dee Gwaltney) had a presentation accepted for the international KDP convocation. An article by Valerie Polakow was published in the *Michigan Family Review*. Nora Martin was part of a panel presentation for the meeting of the Michigan Association of School Personnel Directors. Thomas Gwaltney presented on Normal Schools at the recent state one-school schoolhouse conference.

Kathy Trent joined the COE staff. The certification function for initial teachers was transferred from the Registrar's Office to the COE's Office of Academic Services as of July 1, 1997. In addition to her other duties, Robbie Johnson became the university's certification officer as of that date. Trent's responsibility was to assist with that function. Paul Zabawa, longtime certification officer, retired.

Paul Goldstaub's "Scherzo," an SSAA choral piece, was published by the Roger Dean Publishing Company, after being performed in Carnegie Hall, at the Music Educators National Conference in Baltimore, and at the American Choral Directors Association meeting in San Diego. Paul's "Venetian Echoes," for trombone ensemble, was recorded by the Ithaca College Trombone Troupe for commercial CD release. His brass quintet, "Driving in Manhattan," was performed by the faculty ensemble at Ithaca College and again at the New York Conference for Brass. Paul was invited to write the article on Phillip Glass' 1992 opera, *The Voyage*, for the *Encyclopedia of American Literature of the Sea and the Great Lakes*.

An article by Valerie Polakow appeared in *Early Childhood and Development*. A piece by Valerie was the lead essay for an issue of the *Sage Race Relations Journal* (London). The essay was also included in L. Kushnick and J. Jennings (Eds.) *Poverty as Power, Politics and Race* (SUNY Press). Jennifer Beller's research (with S.K. Stoll, University of Idaho) was the subject of an article in the *Chronicle of Higher Education*. John Blair was re-elected co-chair of the Education section of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. He also presented two papers at the annual meeting held at Calvin College. Jan Alverson ran unopposed for the position of MATE ATE Delegate-University.

Bill Cupples, Nancy Halmhuber, and Sandy McClennen were named as Faculty Fellows of the EMU Office of Academic Service-Learning for the coming year. The appointment carried released time from teaching with it. Maureen McCormack and Pat Williams-Boyd were approved by ORD for dedicated time to develop sponsored-project proposals. Promotion to the rank of professor was made to Carole Gorenflo, Maureen McCormack, Margaret Moore-Hart, and Karen Paciorek. Valerie Polakow was an invited speaker at the Educational and Literary "Salon" hosted by Maxine Greene, Teachers College, Columbia University. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council and over the meeting of the Board of Directors of MACTE. He also participated in electronic conferences of the Executive Committee of the USA-Sino Education Consortium and the Executive Committee of TECSCU.

The Comer Schools and Families Initiative Year-End Celebration in Detroit was attended by Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, Alison Harmon, Mary Homann, Nora Martin, Barbara Diamond, and Valerie Polakow. Valerie presented to the CEW Work/Life/Family Symposium at the University of Michigan. Doug Briggs presented as part of the EMU College of Technology Spring Lecture Series. Leah Adams was the co-author of a paper that was presented at the Seventh International Conference on Thinking in Singapore by her coauthor, Audrey Lim Swee Eng, of the National Institute for Education, Singapore. Leah presented the paper at the ACEI World Conference in Sopron, Hungary.

Beth Johnson was selected to receive a 1997 Teaching Excellence Award, sponsored by the EMU Alumni Association. Marylyn Lake was the commencement speaker for the Highpoint School (WISD). Barbara Diamond and Beth Johnson facilitated a workshop on "active learning" for the faculty of Duffield Elementary School (a Comer school) in Detroit. Robbie Johnson and Beth Johnson represented the COE at a Campus Climate conference at Madonna University. Jerry Robbins was a candidate for the Board of Directors of the Renaissance Group. Service anniversaries included Ranjit Bajwa (30+ years) and Marvin Pasch (15 years).

Michael Paciorek received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office, as did both Jon Ehrman and Karen Paciorek. Jerry Robbins and Georgea Langer attended a meeting of the Board of Directors of the National Board for Professional Teaching Standards in Southfield. The work of Pat Williams-Boyd and Maureen McCormack with Ypsilanti middle schools was reported in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Claudia Wasik and Edward Lederman were awarded *emeritus* status.

Mentors were named for incoming faculty members. They were: Eric Pedersen for Phil Bogle (who joined the faculty in mid-year), Jon Ehrman for Charlie Lambert, Ron Venis for Jodi Schumacher, Vic Chiasson for Dave Thomas, Jeff Goodwin for Frank Young, Roger Williams for Tim Ziegenfuss, John Pappas for Elizabeth Broughton, Sue Stickel for Suzanne Hobson, Dorothea French for Lori Pukulski, Anne Bednar for Mike Charles, Alane Starko for Lisa Franks, Sylvia Jones for Caroline Gould, Trevor Gardner for Ken Robinson, and Martha Kinney-Sedgwick for Randy Rush.

1997-1998

Lech Wisniewski was a Region 4 coordinator for the state's New Teacher Induction/Teacher Mentoring project. Jerry Robbins was named to the Advisory Board of Directors for the Institute for Education Reform. The Institute was an affiliate of the EMU Foundation. Ronald Saunders retired after 34 years of service and Allan Freund retired after 30 years of service. C.M. "Chuck" Achilles was the speaker for the luncheon session of the COE Fall Conference.

A book by Christina José-Kampfner (with Elena Azaola Garrido), *Las Mujeres Olvidadas: Un estudio sobre la situación actual de las cárceles de mujeres en la República mexicana*, was published by El Colegio de México, Comisión Nacional de Derechos

Humanos. Paul Goldstaub presented at the Region III convention of the American Guild of Organists in Washington, D.C. Michael Bretting was at the University of Maryland, engaging in professional development activities and in research collaboration. Rosella Bannister participated in a joint meeting of the Consumer Federation/Consumer Literacy Consortium, National Association of Securities Dealers, and the Jumpstart Coalition for Personal Finance Literacy. Jerry Robbins was in San Diego, California, attending a meeting of the Executive Committee of TECSCU. Robbins was the president-elect of the organization.

Jennifer Beller presented at the International Council of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance in Seoul, Korea. She also led a panel discussion. Alison Harmon and Robbie Johnson presented in Xi'an, P.R. China. Rosella Bannister was in Dallas, Texas for the Texas Investor Education Project. She presented a workshop for the Texas Home Economics Educators. Jim Berry had a paper accepted for presentation at the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration convention. Shawn Quilter was awarded a faculty travel grant by the Provost's Office.

Dale Rice was one of the leaders of EMU's AmeriCorps celebration of "Teams for School Success." Over the previous three years, 119 EMU students put in 71,509 hours of work with 775 after-school clubs at 23 sites. More than 11,529 children were served. Jaclynn Tracy was the subject of a feature article in an issue of *Focus EMU*. Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll) presented at the international Philosophic Society for the Study of Sport's annual convention in Oslo, Norway. C.M. "Chuck" Achilles served as a reviewer of manuscripts for the *Review of Educational Research*.

Bill Cupples, Sandra McClennen, and Nancy Halmhuber were named as "faculty fellows" by the EMU Office of Academic Service-Learning. EMU's AmeriCorps program, Dale Rice, director, was featured in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. EMU (and COE) staff and faculty members traveled to Flint for an information night at Mott Community College. Master's degrees were promoted. From the COE, this included educational leadership and common learnings in curriculum, as well as selected graduate-level classes for teacher recertification.

Steve Quinlan was the development officer for the College of Education. The annual Writer's Camp for Ypsilanti students, directed by Margaret A. "Peggy" Moore-Hart, was the subject of a front-page story in an issue of the Ypsilanti *Press* edition of the *Ann Arbor News*. Beth Johnson, chair of Division F for the Midwestern Educational Research Association, was named as a reviewer for the *Midwestern Educational Researcher*. Jerry Robbins was in Petoskey presiding over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council.

Christina Jose-Kampfner's op-ed piece appeared in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Nora Martin was awarded a faculty travel grant by the Provost's Office. Edward Lederman and Claudia Wasik were awarded *emeritus* status. Claudia served 32 years on the COE faculty and Edward served 26 years. Jim Berry, Bill Price, Helen Ditzhazy, Jackie Tracy, and doctoral student Yang Li attended and presented at the National Conference of Professors of Educational Administration in Vail, Colorado. Martha Tack was at the University of Findlay, where she spoke to the faculty and moderated a panel.

Joann McNamara, Marvin Pasch, Lynne Rocklage, and Janice Clark Young each received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. The concluding activities of one of Beth Johnson's classes were featured with an article and a photograph in an issue of *Focus EMU*. Marina McCormack, Maureen McCormack, Lynne Rocklage, and Alane Starko were among the EMU persons who assisted with the EMU Academic Fair. Claudia Wasik was inducted into the E-Club Hall of Fame. Gary Banks presented to a group of 75 high school athletic coaches in Troy at a clinic sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association. The following COE faculty members celebrated service anniversaries: Ronald Venis, 31 years; Roberta Anderson, Mary Bigler, and Gayle Nash, 20 years.

Educational leadership faculty members were prominently involved in the 51st annual conference of the NCPEA in Vail, Colorado. Chuck Achilles was the president of NCPEA. Helen Ditzhazy was the chair of the publications committee. Bill Price, Jaclynn Tracy, and Beverley Geltner presented, as did Helen Ditzhazy with doctoral student Yang Li. Helen also presented two other papers. Jim Berry, with former faculty member Donald Hackmann, presented, as did Chuck Achilles, with Susan Achilles of Greenville County, South Carolina.

Rosella Bannister was in New York City conducting a workshop for the faculty of the High School for Economics and Finance, during which she used NICE's "Education Guide on the Web: Basics of Investing." Beth Johnson was featured in an issue of *Focus EMU*. She was named to receive the 1997 EMU Alumni Association Teaching Excellence Award. Karen Paciorek was interviewed on WAAM. Jerry Robbins participated in the orientation activities for first-year students.

C.M. "Chuck" Achilles (with John S. Reynolds and Susan H. Achilles) published *Problem Analysis: Responding to School Complexity (Eye on Education, Inc.)*. Chuck was also (with S.H. Achilles) the author of a chapter in Louis Wildman, ed., *School Administration: The New Knowledge Base* (Fifth Yearbook of the NCPEA), Technomic Publishing Co., Inc. With B.A. Nye, Chuck wrote an article that appeared in an issue of *The Effective School Report*.

Judy Williston and Sue Grossman led fourteen graduate and undergraduate students in a three-week summer course in England. Georgea Langer made presentations in Lansing (ASCD), in Nashville, Tennessee (National Staff Development Conference), and in San Antonio, Texas (ASCD Conference on Teaching and Learning). Alicia Li presented at the Michigan Association for Education and Rehabilitation of the Blind and Visually Impaired meeting in Flint. Georgea Langer provided training for Ann Arbor principals on supervisory processes. Jon Ehrman received financing for software from the Graduate School Research Support Fund. Liz Broughton was appointed to the National Council of Alpha Lambda Delta freshman scholastic honor society as a council member-at-large.

Leah Adams was named president-elect of the National Association of Early Childhood Teacher Educators, a two-year term. This was followed by two years as president of the organization and one year as past president. A chapter by Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll), was included in *HIV/AIDS in Sports: Impact, Issues, and Challenges* (Human Kinetics Press). Jennifer (with S.K. Stoll) had an article accepted for a special feature on sport and character in the *Journal of Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance*. Marylyn Lake (with Sharon Burnham,

Estabrook-New Horizon school) presented at the "Connecting with Schools: The Rewards and Challenges of School Partnerships" meeting of the Center for Excellence in Education in Flagstaff, Arizona.

Thomas Gwaltney was nominated for an Alumni Merit Award from Southeast Missouri State University. Gwaltney also served on the Constitution and Bylaws Committee of KDP. Dale Rice received an official letter of commendation from the City of Ypsilanti for the contributions of the EMU AmeriCorps program to the life of the community. Dale also served as a member of the advisory council of AACTE's project on Service-Learning and Teacher Education. Jerry Robbins delivered the keynote address at the Academic Excellence Awards Program at John Glenn High School. Charlie Lambert successfully defended his dissertation at the University of Toledo.

COE faculty members who celebrated service anniversaries were Dick Adams, 37 years; Bert Greene, Jack Sheard, Ric Samonte, 34 years; Henry Gottwald, Thomas Gwaltney, 33 years; and Kathleen Quinn, Myrna Yeakle, 32 years. Additional service anniversaries were observed by (30-31 years) John Pappas, Jim Palasek, Nora Martin, Marylyn Lake, Dale Rice and Irene Anderson; (25 years) Larry Bemish; and (10 years) Helen Ditzhazy, Karen Paciorek, and Martha Kinney-Sedgwick. Linda Lewis-White received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Elizabeth Broughton served as a facilitator for a conference at Bowling Green State University in Ohio.

The following faculty members were named as C-SIP facilitators for 1997-98: Michael Charles, Haisley Elementary, Ann Arbor; Joe Coyner, Carman-Ainsworth Middle School and Beacon Day Treatment Program (Wayne County); Anne Bednar, Schalm Elementary, Clawson; Sue Grossman, Long Elementary, Grass Lake; Sue Stickel, Hanover-Horton elementary schools; Nora Martin, Barber Focus School, Highland Park, and Meek Elementary, Inkster; Georgea Langer, Hudson Middle School; Judy Williston, Country Elementary, Pinckney; Maureen McCormack, Merriman Elementary, Romulus; and Betty Barber, Jane Addams Elementary, South Redford.

Beth Johnson was featured in Don Faber's column in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Provost's faculty travel grant awards were received by Ric Samonte; Pat Pokay; (collectively) Michael Paciorek, Janice Young, Jennifer Beller, Jeff Goodwin, Eddie Bedford, and Sharon Pendleton; and (collectively) Jonathan Ehrman, Tim Ziegenfuss, Charlie Lambert, Phil Bogle, Doug Briggs, and Roger Williams. Jim Berry became the COE department head representative to the Graduate Council. Jerry Robbins was in Big Rapids presiding over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council.

Jim Berry was in Edmonton, Alberta to conduct field study interviews with school district personnel regarding district level change/improvement. Jennifer Beller was interviewed on campus by Don Barone of ESPN. Mike Charles attended an international conference, held at Pennsylvania State University, on "Education and Technology: Asking the Right Questions." Q.S. Samonte's paper was accepted for presentation at the national meeting of the AESA in San Antonio, Texas. Gary Banks attended the Midwest District meeting of the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance at Pokagon Conference Center in Angola,

Indiana. Jerry Robbins was in Las Vegas, Nevada, representing EMU at the Fall Conference of TECSCU. Robbins was the president-elect of the organization and chair of the program committee for this conference.

Elizabeth "Beth" Johnson received the EMU Alumni Association's Teaching Excellence Award. Val Hughes and others sponsored an open lab for exploring multimedia software. A co-operating-teachers workshop was held at the Eagle Crest Conference Center. Among those who had leadership roles were Robbie Johnson, Barb Gorenflo, Jeanne Pietig, Georgea Langer, Nora Martin, and Joe Coyner. Paul Goldstaub was featured in an issue of *Focus EMU* for his work as composer-in-residence with the dance program. Cherilyn Davis was re-elected secretary of the EMU Women's Commission. Winnie Witten became the chair of the COE Advanced Programs Committee and Georgea Langer became the chair of the Basic Programs Committee.

Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles was the author of an article in an issue of *The School Administrator*. This was the lead and theme article for the issue. Chuck was the author of another article in the same issue. Eddie Bedford became president-elect of the Midwestern District of the AAHPERD. These responsibilities took him to leadership development conferences, convention planning workshops, and the Board of Governors conference in Washington, D.C. Peggy Moore-Hart was the division director of teacher education of the Eastern Educational Research Association. Nora Martin was the consultant for the Ann Arbor Chapter of Jack and Jill of America's new publication, *Black Children's Parents Imparting Discipline/Heritage* (Robbie Dean Press, Ann Arbor).

Jerry Robbins was in Albuquerque, New Mexico attending a meeting of the Council of Presidents and Deans of the NASSP. Beth Johnson presented a workshop to the teachers at Plymouth Christian Academy. Q.S. Samonte served as moderator for a panel discussion sponsored by the Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies of the University of Michigan. John Blair was co-chair of the Education section of the MASAL. Myrna Yeakel was a presenter in an FCIE session. Robbie Johnson and Leslie Williams presented on the CLIMB grant and its activities at the EMU/Washtenaw Community College Academic Collaboration meeting. Bill Cupples was assigned an undergraduate assistant to assist with research.

Joann McNamara and Paul Goldstaub were the directors of a dance program that showed off the refurbished dance studio and the new curtains, lights, and floor. Paul's composition "Silver Song" for flute, piano, and percussion was performed by himself (keyboards) and two music students. Choreography for the dance events was created by Joann and guest artists. Martha Tack was named Interim Associate Vice President for Academic Affairs. A chapter by Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll of the University of Idaho) was included in *Sport Sociology: An Anthology*, J. Gerdy, ed., Columbia University Press.

Alane Starko attended a regional conference on the gifted in Laredo, Texas. Jennifer Beller conducted an interactive three-hour workshop at the Smith College Power of Play conference. A paper by Jennifer was accepted for the meeting in Pittsburgh of the Women's Institute on Sport and Education. Kathleen Quinn attended a cochlear implant workshop, sponsored by the Central Institute for the Deaf, in St. Louis, Missouri. She also attended the fall conference of the Michigan AGBAD. Sandra McClennen was awarded a faculty travel grant by the Provost.

Dorothea French presented sessions on hearing impairment at the third statewide Parent Conference sponsored by the Macomb ISD. Robbie Johnson attended a DARTEP meeting and the Fall Conference of MACTE, both held at Central Michigan University. Jennifer Beller's research was cited on the Women's Connection Online web site. Randy Rush presented at the Barnes & Noble Bookstore's Educator's Night.

The C-SIP Fall Conference was held on campus. Georgea Langer presided. Sessions were presented by Linda Lewis-White, Pat Pokay, Nora Martin (with Marilyn Norwood and Robert Jamison of Saginaw schools), and Peggy Daisey. Beverley Geltner presented in an FCIE-sponsored session. Beth Johnson presented at the Midwestern Educational Research Association meeting in Chicago, Illinois. She was re-elected as chair of Division F of the organization. Beth also presented to the Midwest History of Education Society.

Suzanne Hobson presented at the annual meeting of the North Central Association of Counselor Educators and Supervisors in St. Louis, Missouri. Alicia Li (with Tom Hwang of Michigan State University) presented at the fourth Low Vision Conference in Chicago, Illinois. Robbie Johnson represented the COE at the San Antonio, Texas meeting of The Renaissance Group. Peggy Daisey led an in-service activity for the teachers of Warner Middle School in Farmington. Sue Grossman spoke to parents of the Saline Co-op Preschool. Lou Thayer and Kaia Skaggs appeared on FCIE programs. Beverley Geltner received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Alane Starko and Jerry Robbins were quoted at length in articles that appeared in, respectively, the *Detroit Free Press* and the *Ann Arbor News*.

Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll and T.E. Barmann) published in an issue of *Strategies*. Valerie Polakow presented at Columbia University in New York city. Lynne Rocklage was interviewed for material for inclusion on a National Science Foundation-sponsored CD-ROM. Lynne (with Barbara Delohery, Lea Ann Peschong, and Amy Gillett) provided a full-day pre-conference workshop at the Closing the Gap conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Lynne and colleagues, including Marylyn Lake, also presented during the conference proper. Martha Tack presented in dialog with board members of Weinbrenner Theological Seminary at their retreat at Salt Fork Lodge in Ohio.

Alane Starko was in Little Rock, Arkansas to attend the conference of the National Association for Gifted Children (NAGC). She conducted a pre-conference workshop and attended board and publications meetings. Elizabeth Broughton was reappointed as a Center Associate with the Higher Education Center for Alcohol and other Drug Prevention. Martha Tack was in East Lansing representing EMU at the meeting of the Michigan institutional coordinators for the American Council on Education/National Identification Program for Women. Suzanne Hobson presented at the Mackinac Island conference of the Michigan Counseling Association. Lou Thayer, John Pappas, and Linda Randolph presented there as well.

Michael Bretting was in Grand Rapids for the conference of the Michigan Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, where he participated in board meetings and presided at a session. Valerie Polakow delivered the keynote address at the Child Care Network Early Childhood conference at Washtenaw Community College. Sandra McClennen was the

featured speaker at the meeting of the Down Syndrome Support Group of Western Wayne County.

Valerie Polakow was one of the keynote speakers for Women's Studies Week at EMU. Valerie was also one of the speakers at the Girls and Women in Conversation conference held at EMU. COE faculty members involved with FCIE programs included Dale Rice (twice), Nora Martin, and Irene Ametrano. Lynne Rocklage presented to the Weekend University students in PSY 591. At the 41st biennial Convocation of KDP in St. Louis, Missouri, Martha Tack and Patrick Melia presented, as did Elizabeth Johnson, Barbara Diamond, and Thomas Gwaltney and Delores Gwaltney.

Alane Starko received the 1997 E. Paul Torrance Award for Creativity, made by the NAGC, in ceremonies in Little Rock, Arkansas. Rebecca Martusewicz was named editor and Maureen McCormick was named managing editor of *Educational Studies*.

Sylvia Jones and Rebecca Martusewicz presented as part of the FCIE series. Robbie Johnson and Nora Martin attended the National Association of Black School Educators convention in Reno, Nevada. Trevor Gardner was one of eight "Scholars-in-Residence" at the conference and he presented to the group. Jerry Robbins was named to the Executive Committee of The Renaissance Group. Gary Banks presented to a group of 60 high school athletic coaches and teachers at the Genessee County ISD in Flint. The clinic was sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and the Youth Sports Institute at Michigan State University. Patricia Williams-Boyd presented at the Washtenaw Association of Retired School Personnel. Project directors Barbara Diamond and Margaret Moore-Hart presided over the inaugural ceremonies for "CLASS"--Coordinating Literacy for America's Students' Success.

Michael Bretting was named as Interim Associate Dean for the College of Education. Bretting was slated to serve in that capacity during the time that Martha Tack served as Interim Associate Vice President for Academic Affairs.

Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented in Anaheim, California at the annual conference of the NAEYC. Judy attended a meeting of the editorial board, of which she was a member, of the ACEI. She, with a colleague from Kutztown, PA, presented at the preconference meeting of the NAECTE. Judy was also on the governing board of the National Organization of Child Development Laboratory Schools and attended a meeting of that body. Sue hosted the author's table at the NAECTE meeting and represented ACEI at the "one on one" session where organizations have tables of information about their activities for people. Two presentations were made at the NAEYC meeting by Karen Paciorek.

Sue Grossman's article was published in an issue of *Early Childhood News*. Lynne Rocklage participated in the first Michigan Special Education Technology Conference in Traverse City. Gary Banks presented twice at the annual convention of the MAHPERD in Grand Rapids. Others who presented at this meeting were Suzanne Zelnik (who was the MAHPERD Vice President-Elect for Dance), Janice Clark Young, and Janice with Marylen Oberman (UHS Counseling Services). Lynne Rocklage and Marylyn Lake presented in Brighton for the Livingston Educational Service Agency.

At the annual "Kick-Off" for the Comer Schools and Family Initiative, held at Murray Wright High School in Detroit, Martha Tack presented opening remarks. Alison Harmon introduced the Cycles 1-3 Comer schools. Presenters included Jim Berry, Valerie Polakow, Barbara Diamond, Elizabeth Johnson, Sue Stickel, Nora Martin, and Mary Homann (with Donna Rowell). Sylvia Jones and Olga Nelson participated in the FCIE series. Bert Greene served as the co-chair of the 1997 EMU Faculty-Staff campaign. Beth Johnson was elected as the EMU chapter of Sigma Nu's advisor.

HPERD faculty/staff/students hosted 125 fourth-grade students from Anthony Wayne Elementary School in Detroit. The visit to EMU was part of the Comer project and involved health-related games and assessments. An article by David Thomas appeared in an issue of *The Journal of Music Therapy*. Carolyn Riehl, lecturer, presented in Orlando, Florida at the conference of the University Council on Educational Administration. She also chaired a session on the politics of urban school reform.

Leah Adams was the keynote speaker for the NAECTE pre-conference session at the NAEYC convention in Anaheim, California. She was installed as the president-elect of NAECTE and participated in board meetings and chaired the meeting of the International Committee. Also, at the NAEYC convention, Leah was a member of a seminar panel. In her role as president of the U.S. National Committee of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEPE), Leah conducted board meetings and the membership meeting.

Christina Jose-Kampfner spoke to the 250 members of the staff of the Orange County, California Health Care Agency. She conducted a workshop for the Oregon Council for Hispanic Advancement in Portland, Oregon. Jerry Robbins was in Kalamazoo presiding over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. Q.S. Samonte's article appeared in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Valerie Polakow and Christina Jose-Kampfner each received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Jennifer Beller was named as the chair of EMU's Academic Integrity Committee. Michael Paciorek, Suzanne Zelnick, and Alane Starko represented their respective departments at the Explore Eastern Academic Fair.

Bill Cupples presented at the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association annual convention in Boston, Massachusetts. Peggy Daisey presented at the College Reading Conference in Boston, Massachusetts. Peggy also presented at the School Science and Mathematics Conference in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Robbie Johnson was one of 18 persons nationally recognized in Dallas, Texas as an ATE LaureATE by the ATE. A paper by Q.S. Samonte was accepted for presentation at the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium conference in New Orleans, Louisiana. A paper by Barbara Gorenflo was accepted for presentation at the National Association for Women in Education conference in Baltimore, Maryland.

Steve Moyer presented at the MAHPERD convention in Grand Rapids. Robbie Johnson represented EMU at the DARTEP meeting in Lansing. Jon Ehrman, Charles Lambert, and Tim Ziegenfuss each received Dedicated Time for Proposal Development support from ORD. Alane Starko, Marylyn Lake, and Lynne Rocklage each presented in the FCIE series. Jennifer Beller, George Barach, and Gayle Nash represented their respective programs/departments at the Presidential Scholarship reception and academic fair. Nancy Dahl had a poem published in *Poetic*

Hours, a British publication. Jeff Goodwin was named as the Interim Head of the Department of HPERD. He was slated to serve for the period of time that Martha Tack served on an interim basis in central administration and Michael Bretting served as interim associate dean.

Sarah Huyvaert's book *Time Is of the Essence: Learning in Schools* was released by Allyn and Bacon.

Nora Martin's book *Black Children's Parents Imparting Heritage/Discipline* (Ann Arbor Chapter of Jack and Jill of America, Inc. through Robbie Dean Press) was released.

Lynne Rocklage and Marylyn Lake had an article published in an issue of *Closing the Gap*. Jerry Robbins was selected by the Executive Committee of The Renaissance Group to complete an unexpired term on the Executive Committee. John Blair and Trevor Gardner each presented at the annual meeting of the MASAL. Jerry Robbins briefed the leadership of the Michigan Association of School Boards on teacher education and professional development issues in Lansing. *Emeritus* status was awarded to Ranjit Bajwa (34 years of service), Allan Freund (29 years of service), Bert Greene (35 years of service), and Ron Saunders (33.5 years of service). Val Hughes spent a semester coordinating training sessions for COE faculty members on use of computers, software, and multimedia.

Carolyn Riehl's article-length review of a book appeared in an issue of *Educational Administration Quarterly*. An article by Margaret Moore-Hart appeared in an issue of *Renaissance*, the magazine of The Renaissance Group. Nora Martin served as the secretary of the Higher Education Commission of the NABSE. At the convention of NABSE, she was a panelist in the Affirmative Action session. Georgea Langer presented at the National Staff Development Council annual conference in Nashville, Tennessee. Michael Paciorek conducted a workshop for the Macomb County Association of Physical and Occupational School Therapists.

Beth Johnson presented at the Detroit Charter Schools staff development in-service day. She also presented at St. Francis of Assisi Catholic School in Ann Arbor. Nora Martin presented three early childhood education workshops in Wayne County. She also conducted a workshop for the Hamtramck schools. Margaret Moore-Hart received a Faculty Travel Grant from the Provost's office. Rochelle Balkam and Hannah Geddes Wright presented on the Geddes Town Hall School, located on EMU's campus, at the Washtenaw County Genealogical Society meeting.

Valerie Polakow's international project conducted with two Danish colleagues was funded by the Danish Social Ministry, for Phase 3, 1998-1999. The project focused on the impact of family and child care national analysis of the United States, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. Valerie was invited by Greenwood Press to serve as editor for the international series on "homelessness" as part of a new reference series on "a world view of social issues." Her section on "single motherhood" in *A Reader's Companion to U.S. Women's History* was published by Houghton Mifflin. Her essay review of *Schoolsmart and Motherwise* was published in an issue of *Contemporary Sociology*.

David Thomas, coauthor, had an article published in an issue of *The Journal of Therapeutic Recreation*. Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll) published in an issue of *Strategies*. Charles Lambert's proposal was funded through the Provost's New Faculty Research Awards. Charles was one of 11 EMU new faculty members, and the only person from the College of Education, to receive funding from this source this year. Jerry Robbins appeared on WYUR (1310 AM) as part of Bob Hine's drive time talk show.

Leah Adams participated in the Forty-Fourth World Assembly of the International Council on Education for Teaching (ICET) held in Muscat, Oman. Leah was an invited participant in the Consortium for International Standards for Teacher Education, chaired a session, and presented a paper based on her collaborative research with Audrey Lim Swee Eng of Singapore. She was also able to visit schools while in Oman, including a university preschool program which was a teacher training site.

Jon Ehrman and Janis Clark Young both received awards from the Graduate School Research Support Fund. Janis and Jon are two of the 19 EMU faculty members to receive support from this source. Mary Streeter and Kathy Micallef, co-teachers in Estabrook-New Horizon Elementary, one of our consociate schools, and Marylyn Lake conducted a Co-Teaching Teacher Training Workshop for 14 teams of co-teachers from several nearby counties. This was the first of four training sessions on collaborative teaching that were presented. Robbie Johnson was named to a three-year term on the AACTE's Committee on Women's Issues. Gary Banks was appointed to the board of directors of the Livingston County Catholic Social Services Agency.

Christina Jose-Kampfner presented as part of the Martin Luther King Day Celebration. Alane Starko, Jim Berry, and Jerry Robbins attended a meeting at Washtenaw Community College related to the work that unions and teacher education institutions are doing to improve the work force. The COE was host for a meeting, held in McKenny Union, of the superintendents of the school districts in Washtenaw County. Jerry Robbins, Jim Berry, Alane Starko, and Georgea Langer presented to the group. Jerry Robbins was interviewed for and quoted extensively in an article that appeared on the front page of the *Detroit Free Press*.

More than 1,500 students and their families of the Lincoln school district gathered at EMU for the Fourth Annual Young Authors Conference. Alane Starko conducted sessions for parents. Physical education students and faculty members, including Michael Paciorek, Erik Pedersen, and Steve Moyer, participated in the 1998 MEAP testing in physical education, including a training session. Christina Jose-Kampfner had a paper accepted for presentation at the 1998 Research Association of Minority Professors Annual Conference, held in St. Louis, Missouri. Robbie Johnson attended the ATE convention in Dallas, Texas.

Alane Starko presented at a regional conference in McAllen, Texas. Mike Charles and Bert Greene each presented at the MACUL '98 Conference in Grand Rapids. An article by C.M. "Chuck" Achilles (with Jeremy D. Finn and Helen P. Bain), appeared in an issue of *Educational Leadership*. An article by Peggy Daisey was published in an issue of *School Science and Mathematics*. An article by David Thomas was published in an issue of *The Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*. Sue Grossman presented at the Michigan Collaborative Early Childhood Conference in Detroit. Judy Williston (with Patricia MacIsaac of Northville schools) presented at the

same meeting. Leah Adams (with Sally Edgerton, Saginaw Valley State University) reported on the findings of the Michigan Statewide Research Project on Assessment. Karen Paciorek presented as well.

Paul Goldstaub presented a workshop at the Midwestern Conference on School Vocal and Instrumental Music, held at the University of Michigan. Leah Adams went to Hong Kong, where she presented at the Hong Kong Institute for Education, among a number of other professional activities. Kenneth Robinson, Jr. was selected to be one of two EMU faculty members to attend the Quality Education for Minorities Conference in Washington, D.C. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council held at UM-Flint. Gary Banks attended the MAHPERD annual leadership development conference. Gary served as the organization's attorney. He presented to about 40 high school coaches at a workshop held in Trenton and sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and the Youth Sports Institute.

HPERD faculty/staff/students hosted 75 fourth graders from Frederick Higgins Elementary School in Detroit--a Comer School--along with teachers, administrators, and parents, for a "Fitness Day." *Festival Prelude*, by Paul Goldstaub, was performed by the EMU Symphony Orchestra. A visiting guest artist, Wendy Mehne, performed Paul's work for flute, *Pastorale*, in a concert at Alexander Recital Hall. *Lago di Como, Italia*, for bassoon and piano and written by Paul, was presented in concert at Ithaca College. An article by Carolyn Riehl appeared in an issue of *Educational Administration Quarterly*.

Gary Banks presented at the Michigan High School Football Coaches' annual convention in Battle Creek. Karen Paciorek was on Detroit's TV7 and later substantially quoted in the *Detroit News*. Nora Martin was featured in the "Faber's World" column in the *Ann Arbor News*. Robbie Johnson was named to the coordinating board of the technical support consortium for the "Schools of the 21st Century" initiative of the Detroit Public Schools. Jeanne Pietig presented at the AACTE convention in New Orleans. David Thomas had a proposal accepted for presentation at the Alzheimer's Association national conference in Indianapolis, Indiana.

FCIE leadership of the time included Valerie Hughes as the COE liaison and Dale Rice as a project director. The Advisory Board included Beverley Geltner, Georgea Langer, and Lynne Rocklage. Presenters included Elizabeth Broughton; Peggy Daisey and Peggy Moore-Hart; Barbara Gorenflo, Georgea Langer, Olga Nelson, and Kathy Trent; Sylvia Jones; Dale Rice (twice); Beth Johnson; Georgea Langer; Pat Pokay; Peggy Moore-Hart; and Pat Williams-Boyd.

Hazel Turner, an EMU supervisor of student teachers, was named the Ann Arbor "Citizen of the Year." She was featured in a front-page story in the *Ann Arbor News*. The story also included references to former COE Dean W. Scott Westerman, Jr. Several others with EMU or COE connections were nominated for the award. Patricia Williams-Boyd was the author of a chapter in (Valerie Janesick, ed.) *Stretching Exercises for Qualitative Researchers*, published by Sage. Gary Banks presented twice at the Michigan Recreation and Park Association annual convention in Detroit. David Thomas presented at the same meeting.

Jim Berry and C.M. "Chuck" Achilles conducted a session during the COE Fifteenth Annual School Administrators' Conference. Georgea Langer introduced keynote speaker Carl

Glickman and Jerry Robbins brought greetings to the group. Jeff Goodwin made three presentations at the Midwest AAHPERD meeting in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Judy Williston attended a weekend retreat of the Publications Committee of the ACEI. She was re-elected to serve on the committee for another two years. Sue Grossman was elected to the Publications Committee for a two-year term. Gary Banks was the *pro bono* legal counsel and attorney for the Livingston County Catholic Social Services Agency. Sandra McClennen visited teacher preparation programs and organizations in China.

EMU's two consociate schools--Estabrook/New Horizon in Ypsilanti and Farmington High School--were recognized during the AACTE convention in New Orleans. Three other institutions were recognized for their "exemplary teacher education programs" during the same session. Sponsored by TECSCU, the national competition solicited examples of exemplary practice among TECSCU member institutions. Principals of the schools and EMU facilitators Marylyn Lake (E/NH) and Donna Wissbrun (FHS) and COE Office of Collaborative Education Coordinator Georgea Langer were present to present and to receive the recognition.

Pat Pokay was named as one of two EMU recipients of the 1998 Michigan Association of Governing Boards Distinguished Faculty Award. The other EMU recipient was Joanne Caniglia (Mathematics), who was substantially involved in professional education programs. Lisa Frankes (with Linda Valli and David H. Cooper, University of Maryland) was the author of a chapter in (McIntyre and Byrd, eds.) *Strategies for Career-Long Teacher Education*, the ATE Teacher Education Yearbook VI. Lisa (with Valli and Cooper) presented on the topic of the chapter in a featured panel at the ATE convention in St. Louis, Missouri.

Other presenters at the St. Louis ATE convention were Robbie Johnson (with Doran Christensen, Salisbury State University); Robbie [with Michael Morehead (New Mexico State University), Sam Evans (Western Kentucky University), and Anne Kruse (Alaska Pacific University)]; and Robbie with Marlene Bachmann (University of Montana), Joanne Simmons (Michigan State University), Sharon Brennan (University of Kentucky), and Herma Ramanathan (Ohio State University); and Georgea Langer (with Loretta Goff, George County Schools, Mississippi and Amy Colton, National Board for Professional Teaching Standards).

Carole Gorenflo was reappointed to a three-year term as editorial consultant for the journal *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*. Maureen McCormack was appointed to a three-year term on the Committee on Academic Standards and Accreditation of the AESA.

The HPERD Department was well represented at the Midwest District American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance convention. Presenters included Erik Pedersen, Jeff Goodwin (with Mary Frances Milke) (three times), Phil Bogle, Jennifer Beller, Janice Clark Young, Janis (with Frank Young and Kristina Bailey), Michael Paciorek, and Steve Moyer. Janice was the Research Section chair and Phil Bogle was elected Research Section chair-elect. Gary Banks served as the organization's legal consultant and attorney.

Gary Banks participated in a conference in Lansing to review and develop standards for certification and accreditation of athletic coaching education. Four COE faculty members were named recipients of a 1998 Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowship. The

recipients were Roberta Anderson, Alicia Li, Jody Smith, and Janice Clark Young. Robbie Johnson and Barb Gorenflo sponsored and conducted a lunch session and workshop for the placement directors and human resource executives in the 45 districts routinely used for student teaching placements.

A publication of the Michigan Department of Education on Eisenhower Professional Development Grants included an abstract of papers by Joanne Caniglia and Robbie Johnson and by Donna Wissbrun. Olga Nelson was approved for a two-semester sabbatical leave for 1998-99, one of 11 two-semester leaves approved. Irene Allen, Jennifer Beller, and Michael Paciorek were approved for one-semester sabbatical leaves for the coming year, three of 18 such leaves awarded. John Adams was awarded *emeritus* faculty status.

Jennifer Beller (with S.K. Stoll, University of Idaho) published in an issue of the *Journal of Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance*. Jerry Robbins presented opening comments as part of a national teleconference. John Blair and Trevor Gardner presented papers at the annual meeting of the MASAL. Blair was reelected as co-chair of the Education section. David Thomas presented at a Metro Detroit Therapeutic Recreation Society Workshop.

Nora Martin presented during the statewide Equity conference at Saginaw Valley State University. Tom Gwaltney spoke to the Adrian College KDP chapter. Jeanne Pietig and Michael Charles both received financial support from the EMU Collegium for Advanced Studies to support their research and conference travel expenses.

One of the major activities of the AACTE was the annual convention, held this year in New Orleans, Louisiana. EMU-affiliated persons who attended included Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, Alane Starko, Dale Rice, Q.S. Samonte, Georgea Langer, Marylyn Lake, Jeanne Pietig, staff member Cherilyn Davis, and Consociate School Principals Jim Myers (Farmington High School) and Carole Jenkins (Estabrook/New Horizons). EMU sponsored an exhibit featuring the work of the COE Office of Collaborative Education and another featuring the work of the Academic Service-Learning program. An AACTE 50th anniversary exhibit included EMU's charter membership credential.

Program participants at the AACTE convention included Dale Rice (with Kathleen Stacey); Kathleen Beauvais; Jeanne Pietig; Jerry Robbins, whose paper was presented by John Poster of the University of Michigan-Dearborn; and Georgea Langer. In addition, the EMU Consociate Schools were recognized as an "exemplary teacher education program" in one session. Presenting were Georgea Langer, Marylyn Lake, Donna Wissbrun, and Consociate School principals Jim Myers and Carole Jenkins.

Paper reviewers for the AACTE convention included Dale Rice. Jerry Robbins represented EMU in the business session. The COE sponsored a reception during the convention for alumni and friends. EMU-affiliated persons represented the largest delegation at the Michigan breakfast. EMU was recognized in the convention program as one of the founding members of AACTE. A history of AACTE that was distributed at the convention gave attention to the efforts of Charles McKenny, the president of "The Normal," in the founding of both AACTE and its predecessor organization.

AACTE governance included a Women's Commission. Donna Schmitt completed a three-year term as a member of this group. Robbie Johnson became a member of this group and she attended a number of sessions related to the work of this Commission. AACTE was the publisher of the *Journal of Teacher Education*. Reviewers recognized included Robbie Johnson, Donna Schmitt, and former faculty members Don Hackmann and Jim Riley. Related organizations meet in conjunction with the AACTE meeting. These included TECSCU, where Jerry Robbins was in charge of the program. Jerry was also installed as the president of the organization during the business session.

The USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium also met during the convention. Q.S. "Ric" Samonte presented. Robbie Johnson represented EMU at the business meeting, during which time EMU was invited to become the new institutional home for the Consortium. Ric and Jerry Robbins attended the closing banquet.

Jennifer Beller appeared on the ESPN program "Sportscenter." Nora Martin's contributions to *Black Children's Parents Imparting Discipline/Heritage* were discussed in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Jerry Robbins addressed the Wayne County Negotiators and Personnel Administrators Association meeting in Taylor. Beth Johnson (with student Catherine Voltz) presented at the Girls and Women in Conversation conference. Maureen McCormack presented "Women's Educational Reforms in the 1930's." Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, and Alison Harmon represented EMU at the meeting of the District Planning Team for the Detroit Comer Project.

MATE officers included Robbie Johnson, executive secretary; Jan Alverson, ATE delegate at large; and Donna Wissbrun, ATE Delegate-University. Irene Ametrano was appointed by Jim Berry as the program coordinator for counseling programs. Jonathan Ehrman, Charles Lambert, and Tim Ziegenfuss were pictured on the cover of an issue of ORD's "Star Watch." Peggy Daisey and Barbara Diamond were featured in an article in the same issue.

Dale Rice was named to receive the EMU Division of Academic Affairs "Service to the University" Award for 1997-98. Carolyn Riehl's extended review of *The Right to Learn* (by Linda Darling-Hammond) appeared in an issue of *Educational Administration Quarterly*. Leah Adams (with Yvonne Van Ee, Calvin College, and Sally Edgerton of Saginaw Valley State University) presented at the MRA Conference in Grand Rapids. Irene Allen also presented at this conference. Robbie Johnson's presentation was the keynote speech at the MATE Conference for University and College Supervisors at the University of Detroit-Mercy. Robbie and Barbara Gorenflo presented, as did Donna Wissbrun and Jan Alverson.

Jerry Robbins and Robbie Johnson attended the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council held at Oakland University. Jerry, the chair of the group, presided. Barbara Gorenflo was in charge of Conferences for the MATE. Betty Barber served this year as an "at-large" member of the EMU-AAUP Executive Committee. Retirees Ranjit Bajwa, Rosella Banister, and Henry Gottwald were recognized, along with 35-year honorees Ranjit Bajwa, Q.S. Samonte, and Jack Sheard; 30-year honorees Irene Allen, Merri McClure, Erik Pedersen, and Roger Williams; 20-year honoree Claudia Galli; and 10-year honorees Charles Childers, Carole

Gorenflo, Ron Hoodin, Rebecca Martusewicz, Steve Moyer, Sharon Pendleton, Jeanne Pietig, Pat Pokay, Valerie Polakow, Jerry Ricciardo, Joan Sheard, and Carole Zakrzewski.

Q.S. Samonte was the guest of honor and guest speaker at the graduation exercises of the Ilocos Norte National High School in The Philippines. Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton of the National Board for Professional Teaching Standards) presented a one-day preconference at the national ASCD conference in San Antonio, Texas. Irene Mass Ametrano, Sue Stickel, and Elizabeth Broughton presented at the ACA conference.

There was the following record-breaking COE involvement in the AERA convention in San Diego, California: Patricia Williams-Boyd (with Judith Gouwens, Roosevelt University) was the instructor for a minicourse; Charles M. Achilles (with Jeremy Finn, Temple University) presented; Rebecca Martusewicz was a discussant; Lech Wisniewski presented; Valerie Polakow, Alison Harmon, and Nora Martin presented; Valerie Polakow was a chair/discussant; Carolyn Riehl presented; and Valerie Polakow and Nora Martin (with Peggy Kahn, UM-Flint) presented.

Jeff Goodwin presented at the AAHPERD convention. Irene Allen (with Marjorie Shaefer) presented at the MRA conference in Grand Rapids. At the MAEYC conference in Grand Rapids, Sue Grossman presented and had a poster session. Sue also participated in a meeting of the governing board of the MAECTE and, with Karen Paciorek, participated in a panel presentation. Leah Adams presented at the same conference.

Dorothea French and Lori Pakulski presented a short course at the annual convention of the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association in Grand Rapids. At the Open Classroom Community Conference held at the Emrich Conference Center in Brighton, Jeanne Pietig, Sylvia Jones, and Irene Allen each presented. Using testimony largely prepared by Alane Starko, Michael Bretting testified before a state legislative committee against a proposed measure to allow persons with 60 semester credit hours to substitute teach. Elizabeth Broughton was elected to the directorate for Commission XII (Graduate Preparation Programs) of the American College Student Personnel Association. The Department of Special Education held its eleventh annual "Professional Development Day."

Robbie Johnson and student Felicia Bibb were featured prominently in an Ann Arbor *News* article. Former faculty member Don Hackmann's research was cited in an article in an issue of the *NASSP Practitioner*. COE faculty members that were mentioned prominently in the lead article in a recent issue of the *AASA Professor* were Charles M. Achilles, Donna Schmitt, and William Price. Two of four FCIE grants to Improve Teaching in Introductory Courses went to COE personnel—(a) Jennifer Beller and Phil Bogle and (b) Carole Gorenflo.

The following COE faculty members presented as part of the Board of Regents Book reception: Alane Starko; Jennifer Beller; Karen Paciorek; Marvin Pasch, Georgea Langer, Trevor Gardner, and Alane Starko; Michael Paciorek; Nora Martin; Sandra McClennen; Steve Moyer; Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys; Valerie Polakow; Martha Tack; Barbara Diamond and Margaret Moore; and Charles M. Achilles.

Marylyn Lake presented a workshop for teams of general and special education teachers in the Napoleon school district. Marylyn also conducted two workshops for the West Middle school improvement team in Plymouth-Canton. For the C-SIP School Improvement Team Meeting and Year-End Celebration, Georgea Langer delivered the keynote address. Break-out sessions were conducted by Nora Martin, Sue Stickel, Joe Coyner, Georgea, and Judy Williston. Dale Rice, Barbara Diamond, and Charlie Lambert served on the University Research Advisory Committee. Jennifer Beller served on and chaired the University's Academic Integrity Committee. Lech Wisniewski was a member of the University Research and Sabbatical Leave Committee.

At the EMU Retirement Reception, COE honorees included John Adams, Ranjit Bajwa, Henry Gottwald, Bert Greene, Jim Palasek, Joan Sheard, and Myrna Yeakle. A paper by Q.S. Samonte was accepted for the CIES's conference in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Lynne Rocklage traveled to Des Moines, Iowa to deliver the keynote speech for the State of Iowa Assistive Technology Conference. Lou Thayer received an award for Exemplary Service to the AHED. The award was presented at the AHEAD luncheon at the ACA's annual conference in Indianapolis, Indiana. Dale Rice was under consideration, in national competition, for the 4th annual Thomas Ehrlich Faculty Award for Service Learning.

At the AAHPERD convention in Reno, Nevada, these persons made presentations: Colene Ward (HPERD graduate student) and Jeff Goodwin; David Hansen, Jennifer Beller, and Sharon Stoll; Beller and Stoll; and Janice Clark Young (twice). Others attending the conference were Eddie Bedford, Michael Paciorek, Erik Pedersen, and Sharon Pendleton. Jerry Robbins represented EMU in East Lansing at a meeting of heads of professional education units (public and independent institutions) called by Senator Carl Levin. The topic was training teachers in the use of technology. Robbie Johnson attended a meeting of the Detroit Comer Project District Planning Committee.

Jerry Robbins was awarded the EMU first-ever "mini-sabbatical" for deans in a new program established by Provost Ronald Collins. Jerry was away from the office for two months. Associate Deans Robbie Johnson and Michael Bretting were in charge during this time. Jerry conducted a project to study higher education websites such as to create a nationally exemplary website for the EMU College of Education.

Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, Shawn Quilter, and Thomas Fleming represented EMU at the meeting of The Renaissance Group at Southeast Missouri State University. Jerry attended two meetings of the Executive Committee. Having served out the remaining part of an unexpired term, he was selected to serve a full term on the Executive Committee. Jerry was also on the program as a panelist. Robbie attended meetings of field placement directors and Shawn attended meetings of a new assessment initiative group. An article by S.K. Stoll, Jennifer Beller, and D. Hansen was published in an issue of *Strategies*. An article by J. Bachle, J.M. Eckerson, L. Albertson, D. Petzel, Jeff Goodwin, and K. Ebersole, was presented in San Francisco, California at the Experimental Biology annual conference.

Sue Grossman and Judy Williston presented at the national conference of the ACEI in Tampa, Florida. Both Sue and Judy were on the ACEI publications committee and co-edited the

"Teaching Strategies" column in the ACEI's journal *Childhood Education*. Leah Adams (with Sue Wortham, UT-San Antonio) presented a seminar. Leah participated in meetings of the Infancy/Early Childhood Committee and the International Committee. Jennifer Beller presented, for the fifth year, at the North West Civitan Youth Leadership Seminar in Pocatello, Idaho. Georgea Langer led a group of EMU personnel who presented at MACTE spring conference at the University of Michigan-Dearborn. The group repeated the presentation on Consociate Schools that was previously presented at the AACTE convention.

Kathleen Quinn was involved in a series of activities in Lansing related to special education proposed goals and Administrative Rules. She presented to the State Board of Education. Karen Paciorek appeared on Channel 7, WXYZ-TV in an interview on young children and homework. Charles Lambert was pictured on the cover of ORD's "Star Watch" publication. Helen Ditzhazy presented at the International Society for Educational Biography meeting in Chicago, Illinois. Alicia Li with Dr. Tom Hwang of Michigan State University presented in Cleveland at the North Central AER Regional Conference.

Rebecca Martusewicz was approved to receive funding from the Graduate School Research Support Award. Leah Adams was in Argentina. She presented at the First International Congress of Early Childhood Education. While there she was interviewed by a leading Argentinean newspaper and a cable TV station. The MACTE re-elected Jerry Robbins to another three-year term on the Board. Lori Pakulski presented at the International Sensory Aids Conference in Portland, Maine. David Thomas was a facilitator for a session at the Third Annual Edna Gates Dementia Care Conference held at the Eagle Crest Conference Center. Gary Navarre received released time from teaching to serve as a Faculty Fellow in the Office of Academic Service-Learning.

Peggy Daisey, Jeff Goodwin, and Elizabeth Johnson were promoted to the rank of Associate Professor and Robert Kreger, Joann McNamara, Rebecca Martusewicz, and Patricia Pokay were promoted to the rank of Professor. Sue Grossman was elected to the Publications Committee of ACEI. Barbara Gorenflo presented at the 1998 Annual Summer Conference of the ATE held in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Linda Hemmelgarn, an instructor in HPERD since 1976, died. She was an accomplished dancer and choreographer and had performed with the Indianapolis Civic Ballet, as well as having her choreographic works performed by the American Ballet Theater of New York and the annual concerts at EMU. She received a lifetime achievement award (Annie Award) from the Washtenaw Area Council for the Arts.

Gary Banks presented to a group of 30-35 public school administrators and athletic administrators at a workshop in secondary school athletic administration and supervision at Wayne State University in Detroit. Larry Bemish was selected by a national committee of SIM Trainers and the core staff of the KU-CRL to be one of the 1998 recipients of the SIM Leadership Award. The award was made in Kansas City, Missouri. Leah Adams was in Miami for the NAEYC Professional Development Institute. She participated in the Board Meetings and Pre-Conference sessions of the organization. She presented with John Chavez of California State University-Haywood and Judith McConnell of Washburn University (Kansas).

1998-1999

Peggy Daisey, Jeff Goodwin, and Elizabeth Johnson were awarded tenure. In addition, Willie Cupples was awarded tenure retroactive to 1997. Named as *emeritus* Faculty were Bert Greene, Henry Gottwald, Kishor Wahi, and James Palasek. Retirements were approved for Ranjit Bajwa and Rosella Bannister. Paul Goldstaub, who had accepted a position at another institution, completed his composition "Triple Antiphonal Sesquicentennial Overture." The work, for 10 brass players and five percussionists, was commissioned and first performed in 1999 as part of ceremonies for the opening of the John W. Porter Education Building. Sue Grossman and Marvin Pasch were awarded faculty travel grants by the Provost's Office.

A chapter by Valerie Polakow was included in W. Mankiller, G. Mink, M. Navarro, B. Smith, and G. Steinem (Eds.), *The Reader's Companion to U.S. Women's History* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1998). Sue Grossman had an article in an issue of the *Bulletin* of the National Organization of Child Development Laboratory Schools. With coauthors T. Halskov and P.S. Jørgensen, Valerie Polakow published *Enlige Mødre or Deres Born* (Single mothers and their children) through the Danish Ministry of Social Affairs. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented at the summer conference of ATE in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Jerry Robbins presided over the summer meeting of the Executive Committee of TECSCU, held at Eagle Crest Conference Center. Valerie Polakow spoke to the Ann Arbor chapter of the National Lawyers Guild. Sue Stickel was selected to serve another term as the College of Education representative to the EMU Human Subjects Review Committee. Nora Martin was quoted extensively in a Detroit *Free Press* article. New COE faculty members named for Fall 1998 included Lisa Angermeier, Martha Baiyee, James Barott, Geffrey Colon, Hammam Adib Hassan, Wayne Jones, Joan Kaderavek, Julianne Pedersen, Jodi Schumacher, Lizbeth Stevens, and Donna Kay Woodiel.

An article by Judy Williston (with Pat MacIsaac, an alum) was published in an issue of *Leadership Quest*. Alicia Li presented at the 8th Biennial International Conference of the Association for Education and Rehabilitation of the Blind, held in Atlanta, Georgia. Dorothea French led a session at the international conference of the AGBAD, held in Little Rock, Arkansas. She continued as chair of the Professional Preparation Committee of the International Organization of Educators of the Hearing Impaired. Michael Bretting attended a "New Deans' Institute," sponsored by AACTE, in Annapolis, Maryland. A paper by Robbie Johnson was accepted for presentation at the 1998 Minority Student Today Conference in San Antonio, Texas.

Margaret Moore-Hart again led the annual Writer's Camp, held at Ardis Elementary School. Valerie Polakow was quoted at length in an issue of the *Congressional Quarterly Researcher*. She (with reference to the EMU COE) was also quoted in an issue of the London *Times* Educational Supplement. Faculty mentors were named for new faculty members. These included H.A. Hasan with mentor Joe Coyner; Joan Kaderavek with mentor Ronald Hoodin; Lisbeth Stevens with mentor Bill Cupples; James Barott with mentor Jaclynn Tracy; Wayne Jones with mentor Bill Price; Martha Baiyee with mentor Valerie Polakow; Lisa Angermeier, with mentor Phil Bogle; Geff Colon, with mentor Tim Ziegenfuss; Julianne Pedersen, with

mentor Suzanne Zelnik; Jodi Schumacher, with mentor Dave Thomas; and Kay Woodiel, with mentor Winnie Witten.

Jeff Goodwin presented at the North American Society for the Psychology of Sport and Physical Activity in St. Charles, Illinois. David Thomas presented at the National Alzheimer's Disease Conference in Indianapolis, Indiana. Pat Williams-Boyd and Kaia Skaggs continued to represent EMU to the Kellogg Foundation-sponsored state Middle Start Initiative. Pat and Kaia conducted workshops through the summer for the faculties of the Ypsilanti middle schools. Pat had two presentations accepted for the National Middle School Association convention in Denver, Colorado.

Jim Berry and Beverley Geltner went to Juneau, Alaska to attend and present at a meeting of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Jerry Robbins met with a group of educational and civic leaders in Grosse Ile concerning educational strategies for 21 "downriver" districts. Phil Bogle presented to the EMU Wellness Seminar Committee. Approximately 90 wellness seminars were held each semester, sponsored by HPERD, University Health Services, and Recreation/Intramurals. The Michigan Department of Education sponsored four "design fairs," one of which was held at EMU. Pat Williams-Boyd coordinated the local arrangements. She also coordinated a locally-sponsored "Best Practices" conference. Faculty travel grants were awarded by the Provost's office to Lori Pakulski and Shawn Quilter.

The third edition of *Finding Funding* (Corwin Press) by C.M. "Chuck" Achilles (with Brewer and Fuhrman) was published. The second edition of *The Principal as Leader* (Prentice Hall) was published, in which Chuck had two chapters, one with J. Keedy and R. High and one with P. Smith. Chuck also had a chapter published in *Transforming Crisis into Success*. An article of his appeared in an issue of the *NCPEA Reporter*. With S.H. Achilles, he prepared a chapter which was published in *Toward the Year 2000: Leadership for Quality Schools*, the sixth yearbook of the NCPEA. Chuck presented three papers at the NCPEA meeting in Juneau, Alaska.

An article by Nora Martin and Valerie Polakow appeared in an issue of the *Journal for Just and Caring Education*. Tim Ziegenfuss received \$1,000 from LPJ Research, Inc. The grant supported Tim's travel to Finland. Tim's research was cited in the American Chemical Society's *Chemical and Engineering News* and in the *Washington Post*. Nora Martin was among seven EMU faculty members honored by the Alumni Association with a "teaching excellence" award. Jerry Robbins, Alane Starko, and Jeff Goodwin attended the Fall Conference of TECSCU in Charleston, South Carolina. Jerry was the organization's president and he presided over various sessions. He also delivered the annual president's address. He also presented, with Kirk Nagel, on "The Electronic Alternative for NCATE Accreditation."

Abstracts of papers presented by Trevor Gardner and John Blair appeared in an issue of the *Michigan Academician*. *Focus EMU* noted 30-34-year service anniversaries and included Roger Williams and Erik Pedersen. Larry Bemish was appointed to the Learning Center Advisory Board. Jerry Robbins spoke to a group of "special methods" faculty members from various EMU colleges, under the auspices of FCIE. Valerie Hughes continued to offer technology-oriented workshops for COE faculty and staff. Anne Bednar and Shawn Quilter also offered

sessions. The Department of Teacher Education offered instruction on preparing for the assessments of the National Board for Professional Teaching Standards.

Leah Adams (with Patricia Kostell) edited *Quotations for Early Childhood Educators* (ACEI Publications, Olney, Maryland, 1998). The publication was under the joint sponsorship of ACEI and the *Organisation Mondiale pour l'Education Préscolaire*. Jerry Robbins, Anne Bednar, and Michael Charles participated in a discussion with Chuck Wilbur, State Director for Senator Carl Levin, concerning a possible credential in technology for teachers. Anne, Michael, and Valerie Hughes presented later the same day at the MACTE meeting at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. The College of Education honored retiring Associate Dean Robbie Johnson with a social event. Gary Banks presented to a group of middle and high school athletic coaches at Plymouth Salem High School. The session was sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and the Youth Sports Institute.

Michael Charles presented as part of the Autumn Instructional Technology Fair on campus. Dale Rice, Pat Pokay, Jerry Robbins, Sylvia Jones, Maureen McCormack, Rebecca Martusewicz, Kathleen Beauvais, Nancy Halmhuber, and Robbie Johnson all presented, at various times, as part of the FCIE series. Jerry Robbins was elected president-elect of MACTE. Karen Paciorek was awarded a faculty travel grant by the Provost's Office. Sandra McClennen was named to the committee charged with conducting a comprehensive evaluation of the University Honors Program.

Shawn Quilter, Beth Johnson, and Leah Adams each presented at the Midwestern Educational Research Association convention in Chicago, Illinois. Jim Berry presented in Buffalo, New York at the National Rural Education Association Research Forum. Lech Wisniewski received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office. Sandra McClennen was named to a three-year term on the EMU Research and Sabbatical Leave Committee. Jerry Robbins was interviewed by WAAM and both he and Alane Starko were quoted in the *Ann Arbor News*. Ken Schatz and Alane Starko represented their respective departments at the Explore Eastern event. Merri McClure was recognized in *Focus EMU* for a 30-year-plus service anniversary.

Presenters at the Best Practices conference, held at EMU, included Marvin Pasch, Jim Berry, Linda Lewis-White, Michael Charles, Alane Starko, Dale Rice, Sarah Huyvaert, Thomas Gwaltney, Judy Williston, Sue Grossman, Lisa Frankes, Maureen McCormack, and Georgea Langer. Leah Adams was a featured speaker for Adrian College's International Week. Karen Paciorek was quoted at length in an issue of the *Detroit News*. Georgea Langer and Amy Colton (National Board for Professional Teaching Standards) taught 22 Detroit Comer School facilitators the skills required to facilitate "teaching-learning study groups" in their respective buildings. Georgea and Amy conducted a two-day session for teacher leaders in the Grayslake, Illinois. Chuck Achilles and Margaret Moore-Hart each were awarded a Provost's faculty travel grant.

Jerry Robbins, Robbie Johnson, and Shawn Quilter attended The Renaissance Group meeting in Las Vegas, Nevada. Jerry was on the executive committee, Robbie was involved with a student teaching project, and Shawn was involved with an evaluation project. Valerie Polakow presented and participated in an international panel, held in Denmark. While there, Valerie also participated in several research meetings with the head of the Danish Child Council

and met with Danish colleagues working on Phase Three of the collaborative project "Vulnerable Families," funded by the Danish Social Ministry.

An article by Jeanne Pietig appeared in an issue of the *Teacher Education Quarterly*. Randy Rush presented at the annual Fall administrator's conference for Coordinators of Programs for Students with Disabilities. The conference was sponsored by the South Carolina Department of Education and held in Charleston. Beth Johnson presented at the Midwest History of Education Association in Chicago, Illinois. She also served as a session commenter for this conference. In addition, Beth was named to a third term as chair of Division F of the Midwestern Educational Research Association. Marylyn Lake, with Sharon Burnham, a teacher in one of EMU's Consociate Schools, presented at the "Voices from the Field" conference in Flagstaff, Arizona.

Gary Banks presented to a group of 35 middle and high school athletic coaches and administrators at the Genesee ISD. The event was sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and the Youth Sports Institute. Gary continued to serve on the Board of Directors and as *pro bono* legal consultant for the Livingston County Catholic Services Agency. He was also the *pro bono* attorney for the Midwest District of the AAHPERD. Michael Charles was invited to serve as a Faculty Intern in the EMU Center for Instructional Computing. Beth Johnson was the speaker for the initiation ceremonies for Pi Chapter of KDP. Beth also served as the advisor for the EMU chapter of Sigma Nu. The Department of Special Education held a four-day series of lunchtime meetings for advisor training and updating for both graduate and undergraduate programs in Special Education.

At the meeting of the MAHPERD, the following faculty members presented: Gary Banks (three times), Michael Bretting, Jeff Goodwin, Kevin Magee, Joann McNamara, Steve Moyer (with Chris Shurin and Cris Belanger), Steve (with Nicole Straka), Steve (with Colleen Ward), Erik Pedersen and Rodney Fisher, Julianne O'Brien Pedersen (with Jefferson Baum, Maxine DeBruyn, Deborah Kirkland, David Lyman, Diane Mancinelli, and Eunice Moore), Roger Williams, and Suzanne Zelnik Geldys. Michael Paciorek became president of MAHPERD. Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys was the immediate past vice president of the Dance section and Jeff Goodwin was the immediate past vice president of the Professional Development section.

Nora Martin served as a consultant to senior administrators and spoke to the Board of Control of Northern Michigan University. Q. S. Samonte was reappointed a member of the Advisory Board of Dushkin-McGraw Hill Publications. His divisions included *Annual Editions-Education*, and *Annual Editions-Multicultural Education*. Lori Pakulski presented twice at the Phonak International Conference on October 30 in Chicago, Illinois. David Thomas presented at the Lillian and James Portman Dementia Care Conference held at Washtenaw Community College. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of MACTE.

Marylyn Lake served as co-chair of the 1998 EMU Faculty and Staff Campaign. Ron Hoodin and Marina McCormack represented the COE at the "Explore Eastern" event. A two-page item on EMU's two Consociate School partnerships was the lead article in an issue of the *Newsletter* of The Renaissance Group. Suzanne Hobson was quoted at length in an article in the *Detroit Free Press*. Bert Greene conducted a workshop for faculty/staff on the instructional uses

of the Web. Geffrey Colón presented in Detroit for K-3 teachers from the Comer Project schools. Lou Thayer (with Joanne Burns) presented at the Michigan Counseling Association Conference in Grand Rapids. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen's choreography for *Port* was performed by the Peter Sparling Dance Company at the University of Michigan. She danced during the same event in Sparling's *Chronicles and Small Comforts*.

A paper by Barbara Gorenflo was accepted for presentation at the AACTE convention in Washington, D.C. Jerry Robbins presented at the ATE convention in Chicago, Illinois. Randy Rush served as a volunteer during the recent "Search for Life" Bone Marrow drive. Jerry Robbins attended the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at Grand Valley State University. Kathleen Quinn represented EMU at a meeting of representatives of special education programs in Michigan institutions of higher education. Jerry Robbins briefed the EMU Alumni Association Board of Directors on activities of the COE. This was similar to a briefing that he provided to the senior administrators in the Division of University Relations.

At the Provost's Faculty Dinner, the following current and former COE faculty members were recognized for long service: Everett Marshall (41 years); Robert Parks (32 years); Marylyn Lake, Nora Martin, and Dale Rice (31 years); and Irene Allen, Allan Freund, Erik Pedersen, Kishor Wahi, and Roger Williams (30 years). Joann McNamara attended the Congress on Research in Dance conference where she participated in a day-long workshop on dance and technology. Jeff Goodwin received support from the Provost's office for travel to attend the annual Academic Chairpersons Conference sponsored by Kansas State University. David Thomas participated in a Research Advisory Committee meeting for Henry Ford Village in Dearborn. Jerry Robbins was named to an Ypsilanti Public Schools committee to study the possibility of a school for the performing and visual arts. Bill Cupples was named to a three-year term on the EMU Academic Integrity Committee.

Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented two poster sessions at the meeting of the NAEYC and the National Organization of Child Development Laboratory Schools, held in Toronto, Canada. At the NAEYC meeting in Toronto, Leah Adams presented with Dawn Putney, West Georgia College, and with Yvonne Van Ee of Calvin College and Sally Edgerton of Saginaw Valley State University. Leah also participated in the Board meetings of NAECTE and OMEP-USNC and the meetings of Young Child International. Randy Rush presented at the annual conference of the National Council of Teachers of English in Nashville, Tennessee. Jeff Goodwin had a paper accepted for presentation at the "Wellness 1999" conference in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Gary Banks (with Tony Schimpf, Northeastern Illinois University) presented at the Illinois Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance convention held in Arlington Heights. Suzanne Hobson was the post-secondary representative on the governing board of the Michigan School Counselor Association. She was scheduled to become the Post-Secondary Vice President of MSCA. At the MEA Instruction and Professional Development Conference in Dearborn, Sue Grossman presented and Jerry Robbins was on a panel. Jackie Tracy and Jerry Robbins traveled to East Lansing to meet with MEA officials who have gathered a large quantity of information about the in-service professional development needs of teachers.

Randy Rush presented to parents, children, and other library patrons at the Ypsilanti District Library as part of the Library's observance of "Children's Book Week." Jerry Robbins represented the COE at a meeting of the Ypsilanti Arts School planning committee. Tom Gwaltney, Sandra McClennen, Alane Starko, and Marylyn Lake represented their respective departments at sessions for Presidential Scholars. Jonathan Ehrman received a \$2,000 award through the Graduate School Research Support Award program to support the necessary computer equipment for Ehrman's research at Henry Ford hospital. Myrna Yeakle was awarded *emeritus* status.

Rob Kreger presented to teams of school personnel of the Lenawee ISD in Adrian. Philip Bogle and Jeff Goodwin had a paper accepted for presentation to the "Wellness 1999" conference in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. Tim Ziegenfuss's research was cited in an issue of *Scientific American*. Charles M. Achilles (with John L. Keedy and Reginald M. High) was the author of a chapter and, with Penelope S. Smith, another chapter in the second edition of Larry Hughes, ed., *The Principal as Leader* (Merrill, an imprint of Prentice Hall). David Thomas was the author of an article in an issue of *Activities, Adaptation, and Aging*. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen and Kaia Skaggs each received a Provost's New Faculty Research Award.

Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton, NBPTS, and teachers from George County, Mississippi) presented at the National Staff Development Council annual conference in Washington, D.C. Linda Lewis-White's Parent Literacy Night at Model Elementary School was the subject of an article in an issue of the Ypsilanti *Courier*. Robbie Johnson received a Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Humanitarian Award. Gary Banks presented to a group of 75-80 high school teachers and coaches at Marysville High School. The event was sponsored by the MHSAA, in conjunction with the Youth Sports Institute.

Barb Gorenflo presented to the Michigan Professional Standards Commission for Teachers concerning EMU's pilot project for using selected student teachers to help meet the substitute teacher emergency that exists in many districts. Alane Starko attended the Utah Gifted and Talented Conference. Irene Allen, Lou Thayer, and Jim Berry represented the COE on EMU's Continuing Education Advisory Council. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman had an article published in an issue of *Childhood Education*. Papers by COE-affiliated persons that were accepted for the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters convention at Grand Valley State University included ones by John Blair, Trevor Gardner, Elizabeth Johnson and Dawn Clark, and Jerry Ricciardo. Lou Thayer was designated as the facilitator for FCIE's semester-long seminar in "The Scholarship of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education." Jerry Robbins represented the COE at the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting at the University of Michigan-Dearborn.

Barbara Gorenflo was designated as the Interim Director of Student Teaching. Jeff Goodwin traveled to Orlando, Florida to participate in the national Academic Chairpersons Conference. Pat Pokay (with Carla Tayeh, Mathematics) presented at the national conference of the Association of Mathematics Teacher Educators in Chicago, Illinois. Gary Banks attended the MAHPERD annual leadership development conference in Hartland as the *pro bono* attorney for the organization. Gary was also teaching at Wayne State University. Michael Paciorek continued in leadership roles in the Michigan Exemplary Physical Education Curriculum Project (EPEC).

A dance concert included the choreography of the late Linda Hemmelgarn (as reconstructed by alum Chris Hughey) as well as that of Julianne O'Brien Pedersen. Two of the FCIE grants for evaluating the effectiveness of classroom assessment methods went to teams within the COE--Sue Grossman and Judy Williston, and Yvonne Callaway, Sue Stichel, and Irene Ametrano. Christina Jose-Kampfner was nominated for the "Citizen of the Year" award sponsored by the *Ann Arbor News*. The *Ann Arbor News*, in an article on Pittsfield Elementary School, paid tribute to the EMU C-SIP in a discussion of school improvement activities.

Jeanne Pietig was the president of the EMU/AAUP. Serving with her on the executive committee were Betty Barber and Irene Ametrano. Presenters at various FCIE sessions included Pat Pokay, Philip Bogle, Lynn Rocklage, Kaia Skaggs, and *emeritus* professor Myrna Yeakle. Jerry Robbins was quoted in an *Ann Arbor News* article. Sarah Huyvaert and Christina Jose-Kampfner each were awarded one-semester sabbaticals for the coming year. These two were among 19 sabbatical leave awards made by EMU. Tom Gwaltney was on the Board of Directors of the Michigan One-Room Schoolhouse Association. Michael Charles presented during the meeting of TECSCU in Washington, D.C. Jerry Robbins was the president of TECSCU and presided at the meeting and at meetings of the TECSCU Executive Committee.

Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles was one of the most-cited researchers in the U.S. Department of Education's recent report on *Teacher Quality: A Report on Teacher Preparation and Qualifications of Public School Teachers*. Peggy Moore-Hart had a paper accepted for presentation at the International Conference on Technology and Education in Scotland.

At the annual meeting of AACTE, held in Washington, D.C. a variety of EMU personnel had major responsibilities. Valerie Polakow was the speaker for the Woman's Breakfast, which was followed by a book-signing. Jerry Robbins was one of five presenters at a "major forum." Dale Rice was on a panel. Dale and Kathleen Stacey (CTA) presented, as did Barbara Gorenflo and Donna Schmitt. During the AACTE meeting, Beverley Geltner and Jerry Robbins met with the Executive Committee of the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium and Jerry met with both Renaissance Group and NCATE leadership. EMU personnel had an opportunity to meet with the Michigan Congressional Delegation. The COE hosted a reception for alumni and friends.

Robbie Johnson was the guest of honor at a reception during the ATE convention in Chicago, Illinois, in recognition of her services to the organization at both the national and states levels. Thomas Gwaltney was honored by his undergraduate alma mater, Southeast Missouri State University, with the institution's Alumni Merit Award. Valerie Polakow presented the keynote speech at the Progressive Educators Network National Conference held in North Dakota. Gary Banks presented two papers at the recent meeting of the MRPA in Traverse City.

Beverley Geltner presented as part of the FCIE series. Jerry Robbins presented as part of a panel at the ATE convention in Chicago, Illinois. A paper by Q.S. Samonte was accepted for presentation at the international conference of the CIES in Toronto, Canada. Georgea Langer and Nora Martin served as the "director" and the "host," respectively, for "The Noprah Show," the presentation theme for the 16th annual School Administrators Conference sponsored by C-SIP/Office of Collaborative Education. Elizabeth Johnson and Linda Lewis-White were named

as associate counselors of the local chapter of KDP, An International Honor Society in Education. Thomas Gwaltney continued his long service as counselor of Pi Chapter.

Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the executive committee of MACTE in Lansing. Jerry was both the immediate past president and the president-elect of the organization. Following that meeting and while in Lansing, he met with State Superintendent Arthur Ellis. Nora Martin was co-chair for the "Dine with a Mind" program. Coverage of the event was included in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*.

Dale Rice was named as one of two EMU faculty members to receive the 1999 Michigan Association of Governing Boards "Distinguished Faculty Award." Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles was on the Professional Advisory Board for the Center for Development and Learning. At that organization's national conference in New Orleans, Louisiana, Chuck (with J.D. Finn, SUNY, Buffalo) presented a paper. Chuck presented three papers, one of which was with Finn, at the convention of the AASA in New Orleans.

At the ATE convention in Chicago, Illinois, the COE presenters included Dale Rice (with Kathleen H. Stacey, CTA) and Robbie Johnson (with Sam Evans, Western Kentucky University). Robbie also appeared as a member of a "featured panel." Jerry Robbins (with Allen Warner and Caroline Crawford, University of Houston, Boyce Williams, NCATE, and Joyce Garrett, Indiana University of Pennsylvania) also presented. The convention program included reference to EMU's receipt of the 1991 "Distinguished Program in Teacher Education" award and to Jerry's 1988 receipt of the President's Award for Service to ATE.

Gary Banks presented at the Huntington, West Virginia conference of the Midwest District of the AAHPERD. Gary was also elected to a section chair in the Health and Safety Education division of the association. A paper by Kay Woodiel (with Retta Evans, Georgia Southwestern University and Jeff Schultz, Mississippi State University) was presented at the Southern District of the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance convention. A paper by Jerry Ricciardo was accepted for presentation at the Northeastern Recreation Research Symposium in New York.

Leaders of FCIE sessions included Pat Pokay, Rebecca Martusewicz, Michael Charles, and Caroline Gould. Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton) presented a series of four professional development workshops at the Duffield Elementary School in Detroit. Suzanne Hobson was a committee chair for the Michigan Counseling Association, editor of the state journal, and a member of the strategic planning committee. She was the post-secondary representative on the governing board of the Michigan School Counselor Association. COE-affiliated persons on the EMU North Central Association accreditation steering committee included Alane Starko, professor *emeritus* Jack Minzey (representing alumni), and Elizabeth Broughton. Jim Berry was appointed to an EMU committee to review and revise the current student grade grievance procedure. Ron Oestrike was honored at halftime of a men's basketball game for his years at EMU as a student, athlete, baseball coach, and faculty member.

Valerie Polakow was the author of two chapters in *A New Introduction to Poverty: The Role of Race, Power, and Politics* (ed., L. Kishnik and J. Jennings), New York University Press,

1999. With Peggy Kahn, Polakow was the author of material that was published in a special issue of *Feminist Collections* (edited by P.H. Weisbard and L. Shult), of the University of Wisconsin. Charles M. Achilles and William J. Price published in an issue of *School Business Affairs*. Achilles also had an article in an issue of the *AASA Professor*. Georgea Langer and Margaret Moore-Hart each were awarded a Faculty Research and Creative Activity Fellowship award for 1999-2000. In addition to released time from teaching, the award carried SS&M support.

Charles M. Achilles was pictured and featured in a front-page story in an issue of the Vancouver (British Columbia) *Sun*. He presented his class-size research at a conference sponsored by the British Columbia Ministry of Education. Randy Rush presented a session at the Ypsilanti Public Library as part of the Black History Month observance. Jeff Goodwin was in Lansing, serving on the physical education referent group related to testing and licensing in that field. Leah Adams presented on an FCIE panel. Dale Rice, Barbara Diamond, and Tim Ziegenfuss served on the University Research Advisory Council. Michael Bretting attended a national higher education leadership training conference at Carnegie-Mellon University. Jeff Goodwin presented at the AAHPERD convention in Boston, Massachusetts. Nancy Dahl (with Cecilia Lee) produced a CD of Dahl's poetry, set to music by Lee.

TECSCU met in Washington, D.C., with Jerry Robbins, president, presiding over meetings of the executive committee and the organization's spring conference and business meeting. Michael Charles presented during the conference. As the president of TECSCU, Jerry represented the organization at several events, including a meeting of the leadership of the "dean-alike" groups and a reception at AACTE headquarters. Shawn Quilter met with scholars from The Renaissance Group who were working on "assessing the impact of graduates." Jerry met with the Education deans from The Renaissance Group. Beverley Geltner, director, and Jerry met with representatives from the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium, which was housed at EMU, and prospective new members of the consortium.

Prior to the AACTE meeting in Washington, D.C, Dale Rice (with Kathleen Stacey, CTA, and persons from other institutions) conducted a pre-session workshop. During the AACTE convention, Barbara Gorenflo (with Donna Schmitt) presented, as did Dale (with Kathleen Stacey, CTA). Jerry Robbins was a member of a "featured panel." The EMU Academic Service-Learning office sponsored a booth in the AACTE exhibit area. The COE hosted a reception for alumni and friends. Jerry and Michael Charles were among those from Michigan higher education institutions who had breakfast with the Michigan Congressional delegation.

Michael Bretting was named as the permanent senior Associate Dean for the College of Education. Anne Bednar and Michael Charles received the "Best Research Paper" award from the Society for Information Technology and Teacher Education (SITE), meeting in San Antonio, Texas. Marvin Johnson was recognized for a service anniversary in the "35 years or more" category. Tenure was awarded to Sue Grossman and Tsai-Ping "Alicia" Li. Martha Tack left the Provost's office to rejoin the faculty of the Department of Leadership and Counseling. Wayne Jones, who had been selected to join the faculty of the Department of Leadership and Counseling, was diagnosed with a serious illness, was not able to assume his duties, and later died.

Carolyn M. Finch joined the College of Education as Associate Dean in charge of the COE Office of Student Services and as University Certification Officer. She replaced Robbie Johnson, who had retired. Charles M. Achilles and Doctoral Fellow Mark A. Sharp published in an issue of *Catalyst for Change*, the journal of the National School Development Council. Patricia Pokay and Marylyn Lake presented at an FCIE session. Nora Martin presented a lecture/discussion during the Academy for Developmentally Centered Education at the Yale Child Study Center in New Haven, Connecticut. Jim Berry and Charles M. Achilles were in Memphis, Tennessee to present at the Creating the Quality School conference. Jerry Robbins hosted the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council at the Eagle Crest Conference Center.

Valerie Polakow (with Peggy Kahn, University of Michigan-Flint) had a paper accepted for presentation at the AERA convention in Montreal, Canada. Sue Stickel and Lech Wisniewski (with R. Gargiulo, University of Alabama) each also had papers accepted. At the AERA convention, Charles M. Achilles chaired a session and Valerie Polakow was a discussant. Jerry Robbins was appointed to the Technical Work Group of the national Teacher Preparation Accountability and Evaluation Commission. The parent group was charged with aspects of implementation of Title II of the Higher Education Act. Jerry's group was charged with devising the state "report cards" for higher education/teacher education. Lynne Rocklage (with LeaAnn Peschong, Amy Gillett, and Barbara Delohery) published in the charter issue of *Special Education Technology Practice*. Lynne (with Peschong, Gillett, and Delohery) published in an issue of *Closing the Gap*. Lynne provided a day-long featured presentation at the Northeast Ohio Assistive Technology Conference at Kent State University.

Leah Adams presented a parent workshop at Gompers Elementary School in Detroit. She presented the same workshop for parents at Pasteur Elementary, also in Detroit. Both schools are Comer Project schools. Adams also presented a half-day workshop for school psychologists in the Washtenaw County school districts. Helen Ditzhazy was recognized by the Michigan Committee of the North Central Association for her work over a period of time with Lathrup High School through the school improvement cycle. Jerry Robbins appeared on the "Leading Learning for All With [Wayne] County Superintendent Mike Flanagan" cable television show. Kathleen Beauvais presented as part of the FCIE series.

Yvonne Callaway and Elizabeth Broughton were honored by the Division of Marketing and Student Affairs with the "Faculty Appreciation" award. The following COE persons were recognized during the Employee Recognition Program--Retirees: Jane Hull (19 years of service), Louise Jernigan (29), and Robbie Johnson (24); 35-year honoree: Thomas Gwaltney; 30-year honorees: Leah Adams, Gary Banks, George Barach, Betty Barber, Gloria Neve, and Louis Thayer; 25-year honoree Kathy Trent; 20-year honorees Nancy Halmhuber, Norma Taylor-Bishop, and Winifred Witten; and 10-year honorees Eddie Bedford and Sylvia Bethea.

Leah Adams was in Washington, D.C., one of 50 early childhood leaders from across the country participating in a workshop sponsored by the National Research Council and the National Academy of Sciences. Leah then traveled to San Antonio, Texas, for the ACEI annual conference. There she gave two presentations (one with Dawn Putney, University of West Georgia) and participated in meetings of two ACEI committees. Jeff Goodwin (with Craig Voll, Jr. and Bill Pitney) published in an issue of the *Journal of Athletic Training*. Leah Adams,

Martha Baiyee, Sue Grossman, Karen Paciorek, and Judy Williston, along with student teacher supervisors Mary Karen and Margaret Patterson, attended the MAEYC convention in Grand Rapids. Judy presented and Sue presented twice.

Sue Grossman conducted a day-long training session for the Michigan Education Association in Kalamazoo for early childhood paraprofessionals. March 30 was "Patricia Williams-Boyd Day" in Ypsilanti, by proclamation of Mayor Cheryl Farmer, who attended Pat's class that afternoon. Pat was recognized for her extensive work with the Ypsilanti schools. Nora Martin's recent "Advisor of the Year" award from the EMU chapter of NAACP was for her work as advisor for Delta Sigma Theta sorority. *Emeritus* status was awarded to Ron Oestrike.

Jim Berry (with Noni Miller, Ypsilanti schools, presented at the AERA convention in Montreal, Canada. Dale Rice (with Kathleen H. Stacey, CTA) presented at the American Association for Higher Education convention. Dale also presented at an Indiana State University faculty development conference. He also presented at the University of Michigan-Flint and at the "Envisioning Service" conference at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. Dale (with Angela Salas, Michigan Community Service Commission) presented at the National Community Service Conference in Las Vegas, Nevada. Jerry Robbins, Shawn Quilter, and Thomas Fleming attended The Renaissance Group meeting at Longwood College in Virginia. Shawn was a member of the organization's task force on assessment of teachers. Jerry was on the Board of Directors.

Nora Martin (with Jeanne Case) presented at the CEC conference in Charlotte, North Carolina. Jerry Robbins was an invited speaker in Atlanta at the invitational Southern Regional Educational Board/Southeast and Islands Technology in Education Consortium conference on technology in teacher education. Jerry was named to the Board of Directors of the Michigan Science and Mathematics Alliance. Shawn Quilter was named, in national competition, as one of three Renaissance Group Fellows for 1999-2000. Maureen McCormack was the author of an article in an issue of *Educational Studies*.

Jerry Robbins was the author of two items (one with Kirk Nagel) that appeared in the *Conference Proceedings* of the 1998 TECSCU Fall Conference. An article by Jim Berry and former faculty member Don Hackmann was accepted for publication by the *Journal of School Leadership*. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman published in an issue of *Childhood Education*. Jerry Ricciardo presented at the Northeast Recreation Research conference in Boston, Massachusetts. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented at the annual conference of the ACEI in San Antonio, Texas. As members of the editorial board of ACEI, they also attended meetings of that group. Leah Adams was nominated for Vice President for North America of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEPE).

Jeff Goodwin was in Boston, Massachusetts attending the annual meeting of the AAHPERD. Jeff attended a meeting in Lansing of the physical education referent group related to certification testing. Dale Rice, Barbara Diamond, and Tim Ziegenfuss served as representatives to the EMU University Research Advisory Council. Gary Navarre and Nancy Halmhuber were honored with the "Good Samaritan Award" by the Safety Council of Northwest Ohio at the annual Hero Awards Banquet held in Toledo. The two were recognized for their lifesaving

efforts on behalf of a family following a boating accident on Lake Erie near Maumee Bay State Park.

Michael Paciorek was recognized during the AAHPERD convention in Boston with a major national award presented by the Adapted Physical Activity Council, made to individuals who had outstanding achievements in the area of adapted physical education. The 13th Annual International Conference of the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium was held in Washington, D.C. Jerry Robbins, the president of the consortium, and Beverley Geltner, Executive Director, brought greetings. Also, at the Conference Margaret A. Moore-Hart (with graduate student Lyan Wong), presented, as did Beverley Geltner (with doctoral fellow Chun-Mei Lee) and Alicia Li (with Tom Hwang, Michigan State University).

Kay Woodiel presented at the AAHPERD convention in Boston, Massachusetts. Jerry Kelley (lecturer in Teacher Education) presented at the National Science Teachers Association convention in Boston, Massachusetts. Jerry was also selected to participate in a NASA educational workshop at Dryden Research Center, Edwards Air Force Base, California. Lynne Rocklage presented a full day workshop for the Southwestern Ohio Special Education Regional Resource Center in Cincinnati, Ohio. Sandra McClennen, two of her students (Erin McLeod and Tanesha Speights), WISD Transition Teacher John Rose, and two of Rose's students (Amy Ichesco and Cindy Tubbs) made two presentations--one at the Michigan Campus Compact Third Annual Faculty Institute on Service-Learning, held at Olivet College, and the other at the annual Michigan Conference of the CEC, held in Grand Rapids.

Jerry Robbins was a panelist in a national teleconference on "Teacher Testing." Sponsored by TECSCU, the teleconference originated at Western Illinois University. Thomas Gwaltney's essay review of the 60th Anniversary Edition of John Dewey's *Experience and Education* appeared in an issue of *Educational Studies*. EMU's AmeriCorps program, guided by Peggy Moore-Hart and Marvin Pasch, was selected as a finalist for the Sixth Annual Governor's Service Award. Leah Adams was in Chicago, Illinois, participating in the board meetings of the U.S. National Committee of OMEP. Leah was a recent past president of the organization. Nora Martin was in San Francisco, California, participating in the national "Special Education and the Law" conference. Carolyn Finch, Karen Paciorek, Shawn Quilter, Jerry Robbins, and Alane Starke attended the MACTE Spring Conference at Central Michigan University. Shawn and Jerry were on the program.

The Michigan Teacher Network grant was approved by the Michigan State Board of Education. The project involved Anne Bednar, Mike Charles, Shawn Quilter, and (soon-to-be faculty member) Ellen Hoffman. Martha Baiyee was accepted for the EMU Writing Across the Curriculum project. Leah Adams (with Marjory Ebbeck of the University of South Australia, Audrey Lim Swee Eng of Hong Kong Institute of Education, and Hannele Kess of the University of Oulu, Finland) had a paper accepted for presentation at the European Early Childhood Education Research Association conference held in Helsinki, Finland. C. M. "Chuck" Achilles' research on small class size was cited in the Los Angeles *Times* and in the Baltimore *Sun*. Achilles' work was also included in the web site editions of these major newspapers.

Lori Pakulski attended the American Academy of Audiology's convention in Miami Beach, Florida, where *Counseling for Hearing Aid Fittings* (ed., Robert Sweetow, 1999) was showcased. Lori contributed one chapter and co-authored another chapter in this work. Lynne Rocklage presented a half-day workshop at the Michigan Association of Home-Based Early Interventionists conference held in Midland. Pat Pokay was the author of two articles in an issue of "Whys and Ways of Teaching," the FCIE newsletter. Eddie Bedford, Lizbeth Stevens, and Lou Thayer were named as Academic Service-Learning Faculty Fellows for Fall 1999.

***Let's Put Kids First, Finally*, by Charles M. Achilles, was released by Corwin Press, Inc. The book presented Achilles' research on the effects of class size on student learning.**

A major paper by Jeremy D. Finn and Susan B. Gerber, SUNY-Buffalo; Charles M. Achilles; and Jayne Boyd-Zaharias, HEROS, Inc., was released at the National Press Club in Washington, D.C. Beth Johnson presented at the International Society for Educational Biography in Niagara Falls, Canada. Beth was reelected to a one-year term of the Board of that organization. Former COE Dean W. Scott Westerman received the Pyramid Award from the EMU chapter of PDK. Professor *Emeritus* George Brower received the Reavis Award.

Roger Williams presented in Marquette as part of a four-paper symposium at the International Conference on Sports and Society. The other three papers were part of interdepartmental research conducted by Roger and Zakhour Youssef (Psychology) and Psychology graduate students Michael Johnson and Greg Asgaard. David Thomas was quoted in a Detroit *Free Press* article on yo-yos. Christina Jose-Kampfner was pictured and interviewed at length in a feature article in the Mother's Day edition of the *Ann Arbor News*. Leah Adams was the featured speaker at the Wayne RESA kindergarten conference.

Beth Johnson presented a workshop at the Bennett Elementary School (a Comer School) in Detroit. She also presented at the Plymouth Christian Academy. Nora Martin was a panelist at the recent YES conference at the University of Michigan. Jerry Robbins and Alison Harmon represented EMU at a meeting of the Comer Project District Planning Team meeting in Detroit. Jerry attended the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting in Lansing. Thomas Gwaltney (with undergraduate student Patricia Rawski and graduate student David Rogers) had a paper accepted for presentation at the biennial KDP convocation.

CNN reporter Ed Garsten was in Boone Hall to interview Trevor Gardner and members of his class. Joe Coyner and H.A. Hasan both were keynote speakers at the convention of the Michigan Association of Teachers of Emotionally Disturbed Children. Tim Ziegenfuss presented to the Michigan Dietetics Association. Suzanne Zelnik served as an adjudicator for the Lansing Matinee Musicale Young Artist Dance Award. Valerie Polakow was awarded the Jean Campbell Visiting Scholar award from the Center for the Education of Women at the University of Michigan. Leah Adams was named to the Editorial Board of the *Early Childhood Education Journal*.

Beverley Geltner, Nancy Halmhuber, Alison Harmon, and Christina Jose-Kampfner were promoted to the rank of professor and Sue Grossman was promoted to the rank of associate professor. Q.S. Samonte was the speaker for the University of the Philippines Alumni Association of Michigan at its scholarship awards night. Geoffrey Colón and 17 HPERD students completed a

full round of fitness testing with 95 fourth grade students from Jamieson School in Detroit (part of the Comer Project). Nora Martin was pictured and quoted in a story in the *Ann Arbor News* concerning gender-based pay inequalities in colleges and universities.

Professor *Emeritus* Judy Spitler McKee was an elected township official and served on two educational and philanthropic boards in Oakland County. She spent a week assisting Arun and Sunanda Gandhi in peacemaking efforts and book publicity in Rochester, New York. Gandhi was the fifth grandson of M.K. Mahatma Gandhi. Judy coordinated children's efforts from 45 county schools, wrote materials on conflict resolution for 1,500 students in 15 districts, taught in classrooms, and consulted with teachers. She wrote a chapter for parents, educators, and therapists in *The Indigo Children* (L. Carroll, editor; Hay House, May 1999).

Anne Bednar and Jerry Robbins participated in the signing ceremonies and press conference held by Senator Carl Levin in East Lansing, such as to establish COATT (Consortium for Outstanding Achievement in Teaching with Technology). Trevor Gardner and his class appeared on CNN. Barbara Gorenflo announced that all approvals had been received for EMU's "first in the state" "Substitute Teaching for the Stars" program, in which, under certain conditions, EMU student teachers may serve as substitute teachers. Jerry Robbins was quoted in the *Ann Arbor News*. Judy Williston was named by the EMU Alumni Association to receive the 1999 Teaching Excellence Award for the College of Education.

The following COE faculty/staff members were honored by the ORD at a Project Directors' Luncheon: Anne Bednar, Carolyn Finch, Christina Jose-Kampfner, Dale Rice, Jonathan Ehrman, Margaret Moore-Hart, Robbie Johnson, Tim Ziegenfuss, Barbara Diamond, Valerie Hughes, and Shawn Quilter. Nora Martin was the Commencement Speaker for Saline High School. Jerry Hodak of Channel 7, WXYZ, was on campus in the Rackham Building, to do a story on the assistive technology conference. Fourteen COE faculty/staff/administrators attended a technology training session conducted by Learning Resources and Technologies.

The following faculty members were named as mentors for the indicated new faculty members: Sandra McClennen, mentor for Kathleen Parker; Jackie Tracy, for Dave Anderson; Anne Bednar, for Toni Stokes Jones; and Mike Charles, for Ellen Hoffman. Michael Paciorek received the William A. Hillman Distinguished Service Award from the National Consortium on Physical Education and Recreation for Individuals with Disabilities (NCPERID). Previously, Paciorek received the Adapted Physical Activity Professional Recognition Award from the AAHPERD. Leah Adams was in Cincinnati attending the NAEYC (NAEYC) Professional Development Conference. She led a round table and she participated in the board meetings of the National Association of Early Childhood Teacher Educators (NAECTE), in addition to attending conference sessions.

Jerry Robbins was in Washington, D.C. participating in meetings of the Teacher Preparation Accountability and Evaluation Commission (TPAEC) technical work groups. Margaret Moore-Hart continued to serve as the Faculty Coordinator of the Ypsilanti Student Literacy Corps, under a grant from the Washtenaw United Way. Under this program, more than 300 EMU prospective teachers to date had served as tutors at public housing sites in Ypsilanti. Beth

Johnson was named as the Education section co-chair for the MASAL. Eddie Bedford was named a Faculty Fellow for Fall 1999 by the Office of Academic Service-Learning.

Roger Williams was awarded a faculty travel grant by the Provost's office. Jerry Robbins attended the Dearborn meeting of the Board of Directors of MACTE. The Department of Leadership and Counseling, in cooperation with the School of Education at the University of Michigan-Dearborn, was selected to serve as host for the 2000 national convention of the NCPEA. Local presenters for the "Celebrate the Power!" assistive technology and curriculum conference included Marilyn Lake, Lizbeth J. Stevens, Jenny Clark, Lori Pakulski, and Kathleen Quinn. Lynne Rocklage and Nancy Halmhuber were the co-chairs for the conference.

1999-2000

Marv Pasch, Sarah Huyvaert, and Paul Kacanek (formerly of Ypsilanti Schools), were the authors of "Follow-Up Study of Pine Valley, Michigan High School Graduating Class." This publication was part of a longitudinal study of graduates of Lincoln, Willow Run, and Ypsilanti High Schools. The assistive technology conference, sponsored by the Department of Special Education, was the subject of stories in the Ann Arbor *News* and the Eastern *Echo*. Carolyn Finch was in New York City attending the National Academy for Leadership in Education. Nancy Dahl (with Cecilia Lee) released a CD of poetry and music, "Global Love."

James P. Comer, M.D., the Maurice Falk Professor of Child Psychiatry at the Yale University School of Medicine's Child Study Center, began his service as the first holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education. Comer was in residency at EMU for periods of time during October, December, February, and March, 1999-2000. Jerry Robbins was in Santa Fe, New Mexico, attending a meeting of the Executive Committee of TECSCU. Peggy Daisey received a faculty travel award from the Provost's Office. Shawn Quilter was the author of an article in an issue of *The Teacher Educator*. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen provided choreography for "Summer Dances," the showcase of local independent choreographers that opened at Performance Network in Ann Arbor. Joann McNamara was awarded a faculty travel grant by Provost Ronald Collins. Jerry Robbins was quoted in a front-page article on charter schools that appeared in the Ann Arbor *News*.

Valerie Polakow (with Therese Halskov and Per Schultz Jørgensen) completed *Enlige Mødre og Deres Børn: Den Nye Underklasse?* (Single Mothers and their Children: The New Underclass). (Copenhagen: Reitzel Press, 1999; with British publication, 2000 by Policy Press in London.) Valerie was also the author of an essay review in *Children and Youth Services Review*. With C. Gulleen, she edited *Homelessness: A World View of Social Issues*, and she edited *Violence and Children's Rights* (Teachers College Press).

Leah Adams returned from Zurich, Switzerland where she, as World Co-Chair, presided over the International Symposium on Early Childhood Education and Care for the 21st Century. The symposium was attended by 82 delegates from 28 nations. Leah chaired the opening and closing sessions and most of the sessions in between. She had responsibilities for arranging for

the four major speakers. The two-week Writers' Camp was again directed by Peggy Moore-Hart. Funding for the Writers' Camp came from the Ypsilanti School District, EMU Continuing Education, the Ann Arbor *News*, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, and the Exchange Club of Ann Arbor. Tim Ziegenfuss presented at the International Conference on the Physiology and Psychology of Sport in Anchorage, Alaska. Anne Bednar was the author of an article in an issue of the *MACUL Newsletter*.

Barbara Gorenflo (with Jo-Ann Snyder of Wayne State University), presented at the ATE Summer Conference in San Antonio, Texas, during a session of the National Field Directors Forum. Gary Banks presented to 65 high school teachers and coaches in Troy during a workshop sponsored by the MHSAA and the Youth Sports Institute. Sections of AADV 177, University Orientation, were taught by Liz Broughton, Yvonne Callaway, Geff Colón, Caroline Gould, Thomas Gwaltney, Beth Johnson, Linda Lewis-White, and Karen Paciorek. This was a new, one-hour course designed in part to increase retention and to increase awareness of academic opportunities.

At the meeting of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration, presentations were made by C.M. Achilles (with Susan Achilles of Greenville County, South Carolina schools); William J. Price and James Barott; Duane H. Moore (Oakland University) and Helen Ditzhazy; James E. Berry; Helen Ditzhazy and (doctoral students) Mark Sharp, Susan Bloom, and Lorna Brennan; C.M. Achilles et al.; and C.M. Achilles. In addition, Jim Berry served as a convener for one session and C.M. Achilles served as convener for three sessions at the NCEA meeting.

Additional mentors for new faculty members were announced. These included, for Jeff Armstrong, Lisa Angermeier-Howard; for Charles Chatterton, Tim Ziegenfuss; for Kathleen Mullen-Conley, Jodi Schumacher; for Kara Gallagher, Kay Woodiel; for Sherry Jerome, Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys; and for Sheldon Levine, Geff Colón. Leah Adams was elected Vice President for North America and the Caribbean for the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEP) at the World Council meeting in Singapore. She served a three-year term. Her responsibilities took her to the United Kingdom and to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Nora Martin was the keynote speaker for the New Teacher Orientation for the Detroit Public Schools. Joann McNamara was awarded a Provost's faculty travel grant. Karen Paciorek was interviewed on the Mitch Albom show on WJR. Wally Roeser, EMU athletic team physician and lecturer in HPERD, was featured in an article in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Thomas Gwaltney and members of KDP served as hosts in the Town Hall School during the Ypsilanti 22nd Annual Historic Home Tour during the Heritage Festival. An account of the Schoolhouse was included in the *Ann Arbor News*. Tim Ziegenfuss's research on androstenedione was cited in an issue of the *Wall Street Journal*. A similar article citing Tim's research appeared in the Business section of the *Ann Arbor News*

Q.S. Samonte received the University of the Philippines Alumni Association of America (UPAAA) "UPAAA Lifetime Distinguished Achievement Award." Lori Pakulski's article was published in the *Journal of Dispensing Audiologists*. Michael Paciorek presented a session on developing sports programs for people with disabilities in rehabilitation settings at the Roosevelt

Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation in Warm Springs, Georgia. James Comer was quoted at length, as one of four national experts in education, on the subject of education coverage by the media in an issue of *The School Administrator*. An issue of *NEA Today* included an article on the research behind the advantages of smaller class sizes. The research cited was co-authored by C.M. Achilles.

Bill Cupples was appointed a Monitoring Board Member of the Professional Services Board (PSB) of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association. Joan Kaderavek presented a full-day workshop to Cleveland Even Start preschool teachers, administrators, home intervention specialists, and speech-language pathologists. The workshop was held at Cleveland State University and sponsored by the Cleveland Public Schools. Valerie Polakow received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office. Jeanne Pietig was the 1999 president of the EMU-AAUP. Irene Ametrano and Betty Barber were at-large members of the executive committee.

An article by Lori Pakulski was published in *Seminars in Hearing*. Beth Johnson was the keynote speaker at a meeting of the faculty and staff members of the Redford Union Schools. Beth presented at the Midwestern Educational Research Association convention. She was on the executive board as Division F chair of that organization. Pat Williams-Boyd was appointed to a three-year term as secretary-treasurer of the Qualitative Research Special Interest Group of the AERA. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the executive board of MACTE. The group met in and toured the Porter Building.

EMU and its educational leadership program signed a letter of agreement with Grand Valley State University related to offering the doctoral degree in the Grand Rapids area. This agreement extended through the delivery of the program to cohorts starting in 1998, 2000, 2002, and 2004. EMU representatives at the signing ceremony included President William Shelton and Vice President Juanita Reid. Others participating included James Berry, Head of the Department of Leadership and Counseling. Presidents Shelton and Lubbers commented in their remarks about the rarity of such a collaboration between higher education institutions.

Phillip Bogle was the second author of an article in the *Journal of Human Hypertension*. Barbara Gorenflo was elected president-elect of the MATE. Peggy Moore-Hart and Judy Willis-ton each received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's office. Linda Lewis-White and Irene Allen represented EMU in a forum in Lansing that addressed proposed new standards for preparing teachers in the language arts areas. Vic Chiasson was quoted in the *Free Press* concerning Livonia's new recreation facilities.

Peggy Moore-Hart and Charles Monsma (ICARD) prepared a video public service announcement about the Ypsilanti Student Literacy Corps. The Corps used teacher education students from EMU to tutor elementary students at a public housing site on the south side of Ypsilanti. The program was a designated agency of Washtenaw United Way and was funded through gifts to the Washtenaw United Way. ICARD administered the project and Peggy directed the tutoring program.

Merri McClure was the college-wide coordinator for the United Way Fund drive. She was assisted by Chrissy Maher (Teacher Education), Lou Thayer (Leadership and Counseling),

Sheila Bentrup (Special Education), Yulanda Woods (HPERD), and Pat Sullivan (COE Office of Academic Services). Leah Adams and Margaret Patterson attended the European Early Childhood Education Research Association conference in Helsinki, Finland. They also visited pre-schools in Finland and Estonia and a teacher training institute in Tallinn, Estonia. Leah presented a symposium paper with Jenny Jung Chen Ma, Hazel Mei Yung Lam, and Audrey Swee Eng Lim, all of the Hong Kong Institute for Education.

W. Scott Westerman, Jr. spoke to the Ypsilanti Historical Society on the EMU Sesqui-centennial and on the College of Education. Scott also spoke to several other community groups on education topics. Judy Williston was honored with a Teaching Excellence Award. An article by Sue Grossman was published in an issue of the *Journal of Early Childhood Teacher Education*. Dale Rice was selected as one of four panelists on a national teleconference on literacy partnerships.

Gary Banks attended the leadership conference of the Midwest District of the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance in Indiana. Gary was the *pro bono* legal consultant/attorney for the organization. He continued to serve on the board of directors and as *pro bono* legal consultant for the Livingston County Catholic Social Services Agency. Gary also presented to a group of high school teachers and athletic coaches in Midland. The event was sponsored by the MHSSA in conjunction with the Youth Sports Institute. Nora Martin attended a Comer School Development Project at Yale University. Jerry Robbins was named as a member of the EMU Foundation Board of Directors.

Many COE faculty members and departments had leadership roles in connection with the celebration of the opening of the Porter Building. These included an all-day meeting of the superintendents of the Washtenaw County school districts in the Porter Building, coordinated by Jim Berry and at which James Comer spoke; a lunch for donors to the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, at which Comer spoke; the opening of the Mott-Manley Room, for which Jackie Tracy was the coordinator; a Victory in Motion 5K Fun Run/Walk, sponsored by the Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance; an alumni brunch, at which Jerry Robbins presented; an "Experience the World in Story" event, sponsored by the Department of Teacher Education; an open house/reunion held by the Department of Special Education; processional music for the opening ceremonies composed by former staff member Paul Goldstaub; an original dance/video composition for the opening ceremonies choreographed and directed by Julianne O'Brien Pedersen; and the inaugural lecture by the 1999-2000 holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, James Comer.

Eighteen EMU faculty members attended the MACTE Fall Conference at Spring Arbor College. Jerry Robbins was MACTE president and presided over the meeting. Those attending included eight from the College of Arts and Sciences and COE faculty members Alane Starko, Jim Berry, Jeff Goodwin, David Anderson, Martha Tack, Linda Lewis-White, Marylyn Lake, Mike Paciorek, and Carolyn Finch. Nora Martin was the author of a chapter in *Journey Toward Nationalism*, Gerald Matthews, ed., Forbes Custom Publishing. Bill Price was one of three speakers in a forum sponsored by Congresswoman Lynn Rivers and held at the Wayne RESA building.

Thomas Gwaltney was appointed to the committee on membership of the American Association of Teachers of Spanish and Portuguese. Lori Pakulski and Kay Woodiel each received faculty travel grant awards from the Provost's Office. Judy Williston was elected chair of the Advanced Programs Committee and Kaia Skaggs served that group as secretary. Pat Pokay presented twice as part of the FCIE series. Tim Ziegenfuss was quoted in issues of the *Retail Pharmacy News* and in *Chemical and Engineering News*. He spoke to the Great Earth Vitamin convention. Shel Levine's measure of "obesity" was discussed in an article in an issue of *Advance for Directors in Rehabilitation*.

Jerry Robbins presided over one of the general sessions at the TECSCU convention in Denver, Colorado. He also participated in the meeting of the executive board, as the immediate past president of the organization. Michael Paciorek received a faculty travel grant from the Provost's Office. Georgea Langer, with Judy Williston and several area school administrators, presented at the Washtenaw ISD conference on "Preventing Learning Problems with Best Practices for All Students." Pat Pokay (with Ernest Behringer, Physics and Astronomy) presented as part of the FCIE series.

The COE's Urban Teacher Certification Project, directed by Robbie Johnson, received the Creative Programming Award in Indianapolis, Indiana from Region IV of the University Continuing Education Association. The Project, in its fourth cycle at the time of the award, assisted long-term permanent substitute teachers in the Detroit Public Schools in obtaining full credentials for teaching. An article by Sue Grossman was published in an issue of *Childhood Education*. Q.S. Samone contributed an essay review to an issue of *Educational Studies*. Tim Ziegenfuss presented at the Cleveland Clinic Foundation conference.

Olga Nelson (with Jason Elwood, Miami University of Ohio) presented at the National Academic Advising Association's annual conference in Denver, Colorado. C.M. "Chuck" Achilles delivered the keynote address for the Southern Regional Council on Educational Administration at its meeting in Charlotte, North Carolina. Jeff Goodwin and Dave Thomas attended the NRPA convention in Nashville, Tennessee. Thomas Gwaltney was quoted in an article in the *Ann Arbor News* concerning one-room schoolhouses in Washtenaw County. The statewide COATT advisory board met in the Porter Building. Those in attendance included Anne Bednar, Michael Charles, Ellen Hoffman, and Toni Jones. The EMU *emeritus* faculty met in the Porter Building. As part of the program, Jerry Robbins conducted a guided tour of the building.

Chris Lancaster was assigned by Continuing Education as a full-time program assistant for the College of Education. She assisted in organizing and supporting COE off-campus courses and programs. Nancy Dahl had three short poems published in an issue of *The Poet's Voice*. Tim Ziegenfuss presented at the American Society of Exercise Physiology convention in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Carolyn Finch, Barb Gorenflo, Georgea Langer, and Pat Pokay were among the EMU representatives at The Renaissance Group meeting at Northern Iowa University. Jerry Robbins was named by the Michigan State Board of Education to a "Committee of Scholars" to review the application of the University of Phoenix to become a teacher education institution in Michigan. James Comer was the keynote speaker for the 11th Annual National Youth-At-Risk Conference in Savannah, Georgia. Norma Taylor-Bishop had a service anniversary of 19 years.

Suzanne Hobson received the William D. Martinson Outstanding Alumni Award from Western Michigan University. Lynne Rocklage (with Lea Ann Peschong, Amy Gillett, and Barbara Delohery) had an article published in *Special Education Technology Practice*. Maureen McCormack and Karen Vocke had book reviews published in a recent issue of *Educational Studies*. Lynne Rocklage (with Lea Ann Peschong, Amy Gillett, and Barbara Delohery) presented a half-day session at the 1999 Closing the Gap Conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Rebecca Martusewicz presided at a session and also presented at the AESA convention. Suzanne Hobson presented at the annual Michigan Counseling Association conference in Lansing. Jerry Robbins presided over a called meeting of the Board of Directors of the MACTE to advise staff of the Michigan Department of Education on the forthcoming teacher education "report cards."

Jeff Goodwin was named by the Michigan Department of Education as a member of the Physical Education Content Advisory Committee, related to the Michigan Tests for Teacher Certification. Sue Grossman gave the keynote address at the 10th annual Southwest Michigan Early Childhood Conference in Kalamazoo. At the same conference, she also presented a paper. Lizbeth Stevens presented to the Wayne County Speech and Language Association. Nancy Dahl's poem was published in *Candelabrum*, a British poetry magazine. Rebecca Martusewicz was one of three faculty presenters as part of the Sesquicentennial Celebration. A paper by Lizbeth Stevens was accepted for presentation at the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association convention in San Francisco, California. A paper by Carolyn Finch and Barbara Gorenflo was accepted for presentation at the AACTE convention in Chicago, Illinois. In addition, a paper by Judy Williston and Sue Grossman was accepted for the same conference.

Peggy Daisey presented at the National Reading Conference in Hilton Head, South Carolina. Jeanne Pietig chaired and Maureen McCormack responded to a panel at the conference of the AESA. Jeanne was a recent past president of AESA. An article co-authored by Geffrey Colón was accepted for publication in *Psychological Reports: Perceptual and Motor Skills*. Jerry Robbins was among the EMU persons attending the KDP Biennial Convocation in Baltimore, Maryland. Jerry was a former international president of the education honor society. David Thomas (with Steve Yanni, Lake Superior State University) presented at a meeting of the Michigan Therapeutic Recreation Association held at Michigan State University. Jerry Robbins was nominated by the Presidents Council and was named by the State Board of Education to a seat on the Michigan Department of Education's Periodic Review/Program Evaluation Council. Jerry attended a meeting of this group, where he was elected co-chair for 1999-2000.

Michael Paciorek was president of the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance. His letter to the editor, written in that capacity, was published in the *Detroit Free Press*. Gary Banks presented to a group of high school and middle school athletic coaches at a workshop held at the Genessee County ISD offices in Flint. Geffrey Colón, with 19 physical education undergraduate students, conducted a full fitness testing session for approximately 95 third-grade students from A.L. Holmes Elementary School in Detroit. Graduate Studies and Research made an award to Lech Wizniewski for Spanish translation services in conjunction with the publication of his chapter on stress and burnout among special educators in Domingo García, ed., *Stress in Teachers: Theory and Research*. Phil Bogle received a Provost's faculty travel grant.

Marylyn Lake served as co-chair for the EMU Faculty-Staff Campaign. Pat Pokay, Lisa Frankes and Tim Ziegenfuss were leaders in an FCIE session. At the KDP Biennial Convocation, held in Baltimore, Maryland, Thomas Gwaltney received the Cindy Rose Counselor Award. He and students Patricia M. Rawski and David W. Rodgers presented. James Comer, one of 60 living members of KDP's Laureate Chapter, appeared on a panel on "Teaching and Learning in Successful Schools." Three students, assisted by Barbara Diamond, Beth Johnson, and James Comer presented as well. Jerry Robbins, a former international president of KDP, attended meetings of the organization's Publications Committee, of which he was a member. He was also recognized for being an evaluator for the Gerald Read Laureate Scholarship.

At the MAHPERD convention, held in Traverse City, Michael Paciorek, as president, presided. Presentations were made by Joann McNamara, Sherry Jerome, Suzanne Zelnik, and Julianne O'Brien-Pedersen. Other presentations were made by Lisa Angermeir and Kay Woodiel, by Jodi Schumacher, by Michael Bretting, by Phil Bogle and Jeff Goodwin, by Steve Moyer, and by Moyer with Fred Price, Livonia Schools. Additional presentations were made by Geffrey Colón, Gary Banks (twice), Erik Pedersen, and Roger Williams. Also attending were Sharon Pendleton and Gloria Neve.

Jim Berry (with former faculty member Don Hackmann) presented at the convention of the University Council on Educational Administration. Jim and Don reviewed the data collected as part of an article that was published in an issue of the *Journal of School Leadership*. Lisa Angermeier was appointed to the Scholarship Committee for the American Association for Health Education. Gary Banks presented to a group of 50-55 athletic coaches at a workshop in Utica sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and the Youth Sports Institute. Sue Grossman had a "Viewpoint" column published in the *Kalamazoo Gazette*. Carolyn Finch was quoted in an article in the *Ann Arbor News* about the COE's CLIMB project with Washtenaw Community College. Jeff Goodwin attended a "Conflict Resolution and Confrontational Skills" workshop in Detroit. Former HPERD Department Head Pat Cavanaugh aced the 17th hole at Eagle Crest Golf Course. Steve Moyer witnessed the hole-in-one.

COE faculty members played leadership roles for the second annual Best Practices Conference, held at the Eagle Crest Conference Center. Lisa Frankes, Georgea Langer, Martha Baiyee, and Pat Williams-Boyd were the planning committee for the event, sponsored by the Department of Teacher Education, EMU Continuing Education, the Middle Vision project, the COE Office of Collaborative Education, and the local chapter of PDK. Martha was the program chair and Pat was the conference chair. COE presenters included Michael Charles (with Ming-Hsun Chiang, EMU, and Laura Oliver, Howell schools); Sue Grossman; Anne Bednar; Randy Rush (twice); Dale Rice; Rice with Kathy Hurst, Romulus schools); Beth Johnson; Lisa Frankes; Pat Williams-Boyd; Margaret Moore-Hart (with Barbara Dykman, Judy Benns, and Connie Williams, Ypsilanti schools); Peggy Daisey; Sue Grossman (with several graduate students); Irene Allen; Thomas Gwaltney (with students Patricia Rawski and David Rodgers); Linda Lewis-White; Trevor Gardner; and Martha Baiyee and Margaret Patterson.

Dale Rice was honored with a "Certificate for Outstanding Contributions" to academic service-learning at EMU and with the "Michigan Campus Compact Lifetime Achievement Award" at the Michigan Campus Compact Faculty Institute. Nancy Halmhuber was also

involved in the program. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting in Washington, D.C. of a task force of the national Teacher Preparation Accountability and Evaluation Commission dealing with federally-mandated teacher education "report cards." Gary Banks, as the *pro bono* legal consultant for the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance, prepared the "Release/Authorization for Use of Name and/or Photograph or Reproduction of Photography" for use by the Association.

HPERD's relatively new fencing class, taught by Jonathan Riddle, and the outgrowth from it, the EMU fencing club, were featured in an article in the *Ann Arbor News*. The first-ever Michigan Collegiate Fencing Clubs Invitational Tournament took place in the Warner Building. A chapter by Joann McNamara was included in *Researching Dance: Evolving Modes of Inquiry* (S. Fraleigh and P. Hanstein, eds., University of Pittsburgh Press). Joann's work on methodology was also cited in the introductory chapters of the book, which was the first of its kind on research methodology in dance. Valerie Polakow was the keynote speaker for the second annual Welfare and Child Care Policy Conference held last month in Minneapolis/St. Paul, Minnesota.

Valerie Polakow (with Peggy Kahn, University of Michigan-Flint) was the author of an article that appeared in *Sage Race Relations*, a British journal. Bill Cupples presented two papers (one with alum Theresa Schram) at the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association convention. As a member of the Professional Services Board, Bill attended the fall meeting of the board and served on the faculty for a workshop recalibrating accreditation site visitors. At the Medical Fitness Association annual meeting in Atlanta, Shel Levine presented and, as part of a post-conference workshop on clinical exercise programs, provided guideline information on clinical exercise programs in Parkinson's disease, cancer, and osteoporosis. Chuck Achilles' research on small class size was cited in Gerald Bracy's research column in an issue of the *Phi Delta Kappan*.

"Tips for Principals" was a publication sent to every member of the National Association of Secondary School Principals. One issue mentioned our C-SIP program and drew heavily from an article in an earlier issue of the *Journal of Staff Development* by Donna Schmitt and former faculty member Don Hackmann. Maureen McCormack was a member of the executive committee of the International Society for Educational Biography. Bill Cupples and Lizbeth Stevens were elected to the executive board of the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association. Lizbeth was the Michigan liaison for ASHA's State Education Advocacy Leader network.

Sherry Jerome was the choreographer and set and costume designer for the performance of *Peter and the Wolf* presented for some 3,000 local-area school children in Pease Auditorium. The program was a joint project of the dance program, the CTA Department, and the EMU Symphony Orchestra. Jeff Armstrong received (one of four campus-wide) a dedicated time for proposal development award to prepare a proposal for "Ruth Boughner Applied Physiology Laboratory Enhancement." Pat Pokay presented at Alverno College and at FCIE sessions. Judy Willis-ton led a Teacher Education brown bag lunch session. Karen Paciorek and Linda Lewis-White led FIG's (Freshmen Interest Groups).

Dave Kasper's scuba diving course (PEGN 478) was featured in an issue of the *Echo*. Mary Green, former COE Associate Dean, had a hole-in-one at the Sparrow Hawk Golf Course

in Jackson during league competition. Barbara Gorenflo was promoted to Director of Student Teaching. Jeff Armstrong and Joan Kaderavek each received a Provost's New Faculty Research Award for the calendar year 2000. The two awards were among 14 awarded throughout Academic Affairs. Doctoral student Yang Li and Charles Achilles published in an issue of the *National Forum of Teacher Education Journal*. Ellen Hoffman published in *Syllabus: High School Edition*.

Beth Johnson was an invited speaker for the Midwestern Educational Research Association. Beth was a candidate for the executive board of that organization, having previously served as chair of Division F. She was also chair of the Education Division of the MASAL and on the executive board of the International Society for Educational Biography. *EMU: A Sesquicentennial Portrait* by Laurence N. Smith and Paul C. Heaton included among the "prominent scholars" of the faculty over the past 150 years Charles Achilles, Leah Adams, Rosella Bannister, Jennifer Beller, Mary Bigler, Patric Cavanaugh, Charles Elliot, Robert Fisher, Charles Hoyt, Jack Minzey, Karen Paciorek, Erik Pedersen, Marvin Pittman, Valerie Polakow, and Tim Ziegenfuss. An entire chapter was devoted to the history of the College of Education.

Q.S. Samonte established and incorporated in the Philippines the "ilocos Norte Cultural Studies Field Station." This entity served as a base for ethnographic studies to help document traditional and contemporary ilocano culture. An essay review by Jerry Robbins appeared in an issue of *Educational Studies*, as did an article by Rebecca Martusewicz. Lynne Rocklage (with LeaAnn Peschong, Amy Gillett, and Barbara Delohery) published in an issue of the *Special Education Technology Practice Journal*. Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton, independent consultant, and Loretta Goff, George County, Mississippi, Schools) presented a workshop at the National Staff Development Council Annual Conference. Joan Kaderavek presented at the national convention of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association.

Ellen Hoffman participated in The International Society for Technology in Education's National Forum on Educational Technology Standards (NETS) for Teachers in Washington, D.C. Lynne Rocklage provided a full-day in-service workshop for practitioners at the Southwestern Ohio SERRC. Jerry Robbins was named chair of the State Department of Education's "Committee of Scholars" to review the application of the University of Phoenix to offer teacher education programming in the state. Pat Pokay assumed administrative responsibilities within the FCIE while a search was under way for a new director. Bill Cupples was appointed to a three-year term on the EMU Academic Integrity Committee. Sandy McClennen served on the Honors Program Evaluation Team. An article by Irene Ametrano, Yvonne Callaway, and Sue Stickle and an article by Sue Grossman and Judy Williston, appeared in an issue of *Whys and Ways of Teaching*. Nancy Dahl published a poem in *Bell's Letters Poet*.

Education Week had a major article on the 100 "Faces of a Century"--100 individuals who "shaped American [K-12] education during the 20th Century." Included among the 100 was James Comer. Among many other activities, Comer was a keynote speaker at the "Reclaiming Our Youth: Building a Nonviolent Society" conference in Savannah, Georgia. The State of North Carolina adopted a discipline management system as the official model for North Carolina schools. The system was developed by Trevor Gardner. Sandra McClennen was quoted at length in an article in the *Ann Arbor News*. McClennen was honored by the Department of Special

Education at a retirement party. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Executive Board of MACTE, held at Calvin College. He also participated in a conference call meeting of the Executive Board of The Renaissance Group.

Elizabeth Johnson, as co-chair of the Education section of the MASAL, presided over a session of that section at Saginaw Valley State University. The EMU Women's Commission commended the Department of Leadership and Counseling and the Department of Teacher Education for having "a good representation of women faculty members as was measured against their availability." A dance program concert featured the reconstruction of two historical works, one of which was restaged for EMU student ballet dancers by Sherry Jerome. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen, winner of the 1998 Washtenaw Council for the Arts Annie Award for Performing Arts Individual, danced in another. Additional works on the program were choreographed by Sherry and Julianne. Following the concert, the featured article on the front page of "The Way We Live" section of an issue of the *Free Press* was devoted to the concert. Additional favorable publicity appeared in the *Ann Arbor News*, the *Eastern Echo*, and other news outlets.

Nora Martin spoke at a Madison, Wisconsin public schools meeting. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in Lansing. Helen Ditzhazy presented a session during Martin Luther King, Jr. Day observances. Serving on the planning committee for the day's events were Martha Baiyee, Cristina Jose-Kampfner, and Nora Martin. Maureen McCormack participated in a training workshop in nonviolent dialogue about sexual orientation at a session sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee Michigan Area Peace Education Program, held at EMU. Dale Rice was one of three presenters before the Board of Regents Faculty Affairs Committee last month. Robbie Johnson was named "Associate Dean *Emeritus*" by the Board of Regents. Robbie had previously been awarded *emeritus* faculty status. Yvonne Callaway, Pat Williams-Boyd, and Kaia Skaggs led/presented at sessions during the Administrator's Conference.

Joan Kaderavek and Jeff Armstrong received two of the twelve awards made under the Provost's New Faculty Research Awards for 2000. Jerry Robbins was elected to a three-year term as a member of the Board of Directors of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education. Jerry previously served on the AACTE Board in the late 1970's/early 1980's. A paper by Q.S. Samonte was selected for presentation at the international conference of the CIES. The Ann Arbor Open School and EMU sponsored "The Open Classroom Community Learning Together" conference. Presenters included Judy Williston and Sue Grossman; Irene Allen (twice); and Jeanne Pietig. Gary Banks attended the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance Annual Leadership Development Conference as the *pro bono* attorney for MAHPERD. Gary was slated to continue in that role during 2000.

Jerry Robbins was in Lansing to preside over a session of the Committee of Scholars review of the application of the University of Phoenix to be a teacher education institution in the state. Gary Banks presented two papers at the convention of the MRPA. Beth Johnson was named to *Who's Who Among America's Teachers*, 2000. Q.S. Samonte was named to the Advisory Board of the University of Michigan's Center for Southeast Asian Study. Jeff Goodwin attended an Academic Chairperson's conference in Orlando, Florida. Alicia Li was featured in the "Why I Teach at EMU" series in the *EMU Focus*.

Sylvia Jones was awarded a two-semester sabbatical leave for the following year, one of 11 awarded campus-wide. Robert Kreger, Marylyn Lake, and Karen Paciorek were each awarded a one-semester sabbatical leave for the following year, among 19 such awards made campus-wide. Sherry Jerome was awarded funds by the Graduate Studies and Research Support Fund to support her performance with the Texas Christian University Alumni Dance Concert. Joan Kaderavek was awarded funds by the Graduate Studies and Research Support Fund to purchase equipment. An article by Jeff Armstrong (with James A. Yaggie, San Diego State University) appeared in an issue of *Clinical Kinesiology*. Gary Banks presented at the Midwest District American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance convention in Chicago, Illinois. Banks was the organization's *pro bono* attorney. Kay Woodiel was included in *Who's Who Among America's Teachers*, 2000.

Judy Williston and Sue Grossman attended a meeting of the publications committee of the ACEI. They were the co-editors of the "Teaching Strategies" column in *Childhood Education*. Jeff Armstrong, Charlie Chatterton, Kara Gallagher, and Shel Levine attended the Michigan American College of Sports Medicine Winter Conference. Pat Williams-Boyd, Kaia Skaggs, and Yvonne Callaway were presenters at the Administrator's Conference. James Comer, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, was the keynote speaker and senior staff members from the Yale Child Study Center presented as well. President William Shelton was the luncheon speaker. Carolyn Finch, Georgea Langer, Alison Harmon, and Jerry Robbins had roles on the program as well. Sue Stickel had major logistical responsibilities. FCIE event leaders/presenters included Pat Pokay, Toni Stokes Jones, and Alane Starko. Sue Stickel was a member of the campus-wide future studies interest group.

Geffrey Colón presented at the Midwest District convention of AAHPERD in Chicago, Illinois. Nora Martin was the keynoter for the Wayne County Reading Council meeting. Nora also was the main speaker at Henry Ford Elementary (Willow Run) for Parent Involvement Day (part of National African-American Parent Involvement Day). Jeff Goodwin was named to Fellow status in the Research Consortium of the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Gayle Nash represented Special Education at an Explore Eastern event. Bob Parks announced his retirement. Kara Gallagher (with graduate student Michael Kinnard) created the Wellness bulletin board on the third floor of the Porter Building. Nancy Dahl had a poem published in an issue of *UpSouth*. Rochelle Balkam, president of EMU's Friends of the Schoolhouse organization, was named to the Board of the Michigan One-Room Schoolhouse Association. Hannah Geddes Wright, a member of the family that once owned the Geddes Town Hall School building, was also a member of the Board.

At the AACTE convention in Chicago, Illinois, Dale Rice (with Kathleen Stacey [CTA] and Chris Wood) presented twice. Alane Starko and Lisa Frankes presented, as did Sue Grossman and Judy Williston. Lech Wisniewski also presented, as well as Irene Allen (with Marina McCormack). Jerry Robbins was an incoming member of the AACTE Board of Directors. In addition, he participated in meetings of TECSCU as the outgoing past president. As president of MACTE, Jerry presided over the Michigan breakfast and attended meetings of the Advisory Council of State Representatives. He also attended a meeting of the Renaissance Group deans and served as host for the EMU reception for alumni and friends. Ellen Hoffman attended a portion of the meeting to meet with counterparts from other institutions who are working on a

technology consortium grant proposal. Others attending the conference included Carolyn Finch and Jeff Goodwin.

Valerie Polakow was awarded one of 15 EMU Faculty Research and Creative Activity Fellowship Awards for the coming year. Shel Levine published an article in an issue of the *Journal of Clinical Exercise Physiology*. Levine presented twice at the annual meeting of the Medical Fitness Association. Suzanne Zelnick coached ballroom dancers who appeared on a concert band program in six numbers and Joann McNamara assisted with the preparation of a jazz dance number. Leah Adams, president of the National Association of Early Childhood Teacher Educators, was in Washington, D.C. for Head Start Focus Group meetings. Geffrey Colón attended the Midwest Sport and Exercise Psychology Symposium at Michigan State University. Karen Paciorek represented early childhood education in Michigan at a Regional Summit on Teacher Quality and Issues of Supply and Demand, in Chicago, Illinois, sponsored by NCREL. Kathleen Quinn and Jenny Clark presented a workshop for the faculty at Adrian College.

Tenure was awarded to Linda Lewis-White, David Thomas, and Pat Williams-Boyd. Jeff Armstrong was awarded funds through the Graduate Studies and Research Support Fund. Others who earlier received funds from this source were Sherry Jerome, Joan Kaderavek, and Lech Wisniewski. Peggy Daisey, Sue Grossman, and Joan Kaderavek each were recipients of a Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowship, awarded in campus-wide competition. Joan Kaderavek published in an edition of the *Journal of Speech, Language, and Hearing Research*. Carolyn Finch and Barbara Gorenflo presented at the AACTE convention in Chicago. Sherry Jerome choreographed, directed, and performed the role of "the hunter" for the Lake St. Clair Symphony Orchestra performance of *Peter and the Wolf*.

Jerry Robbins was appointed to the AACTE Nominations Committee. Thomas Gwaltney received, on behalf of the members of Pi Chapter of KDP, a certificate of appreciation from Cluster 41 (Bellevue, Howe, Hutchinson) elementary schools in Detroit. Jerry Robbins traveled to Washington, D.C. to participate in the third and final meeting of the Task Force that was advising the U.S. Department of Education on matters related to the mandated "teacher education report card." Kathleen Beauvais and Michael Paciorek received two of the University's top four faculty recognition awards. Both were selected to receive the 1999 Distinguished Faculty Award, Kathleen in the Teaching II category and Michael in the Service to the University category.

Former COE Dean W. Scott Westerman chaired a panel on the "History of the College of Education and Its Programs." Other panelists included Thomas Gwaltney, Erik Pedersen, Nancy Halmhuber, and Donna Schmitt. Special guests included many of the former COE deans/interim deans and/or members of their families. This event was part of a year-long series of activities on the theme "Looking Back, Moving Forward," initiated by the COE Council as a way of having the total COE community address a common set of issues during a major anniversary year that included the 40th anniversary of the founding of the College of Education.

Alane Starko presented as part of the FCIE series. An article by Maureen McCormack, appeared in an issue of *Vitae Scholasticae: The Journal of Educational Biography*. Phil Bogle and Jeff Goodwin presented at the Wellness 2000 national convention in Charleston, South

Carolina. Olga Nelson presented at the Great Lakes Region V conference of NACADA. Beth Johnson spoke to the University of Michigan chapter of KDP. She was the keynote speaker at the "Women's Connection Cafe" at Temple Baptist Church in Plymouth. She also presented at the Michigan Academy of Science, Art, and Letters convention. Jim Berry completed a term as a member of the EMU Research and Sabbatical Leave Committee.

Jerry Robbins and Arts and Sciences Associate Dean Ellene Contis represented EMU at a meeting convened by Detroit Superintendent David Adamany of Detroit-area higher education institutions. The annual College of Education Celebration of Excellence ceremony was held, with Dr. James Comer, the first holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, as the guest speaker. Barbara Gorenflo served as the chair of the planning committee. Other members of the committee included Sylvia Bethea, Jill Carter, Charlene Chambers, Joan Quinlan, and Shirley Wentz. Technical support for the event was provided by Cliff Elston.

EMU's AmericaReads Program was featured as a model program in Secretary of Education Riley's Satellite Town Meeting. Dale Rice and Peggy Moore-Hart are among the faculty members who have contributed to the success of the program. Q.S. Samonte was selected to be a member of the United States Education Initiative to Cuba, sponsored by the People to People Ambassador Program. At the American College Dance Festival, held in Detroit, a work by Sherry Jerome was performed at the Detroit Institute for the Arts and a work by Julianne O'Brien Pedersen was performed as part of the Faculty Concert at the Bonistelle Theater. Julianne performed at the Detroit Opera House. Sherry and Julianne taught master classes as part of the event.

Kathleen Conley presented at the Wellness 2K! Conference in Charleston, South Carolina. She participated in an executive committee meeting of Eta Sigma Gamma (health education honorary) in Muncie, Indiana. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting in Troy of the Committee of Scholars reviewing the application of the University of Phoenix to be an authorized teacher preparation program. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen performed in the University of Michigan Rackham Auditorium with the Peter Sparling Dance Company. Former COE Dean W. Scott Westerman presented on MediaOne Channel 17 three times. Jerry Robbins and Barry Fish (Dean, Arts and Sciences) represented EMU at a state-wide "Dean's Summit on Improving Mathematics and Science Teacher Preparation" held at Western Michigan University.

Sue Grossman and Judy Williston were awarded a joint Spring/Summer Research Award. James Comer was the April 2000 EMU Commencement Speaker, where he was awarded an honorary degree. Marylyn Lake presented at the Faculty Affairs Committee meeting of the EMU Board of Regents. Carolyn Finch, Barb Gorenflo, Robbie Johnson, Sylvia Jones, Kathleen Quinn, Alane Starko, and Jackie Tracy were members of the Urban Teacher Advisory Committee. Photographs of the six former deans and interim deans of the College of Education were hung outside Suite 310 in the Porter Building. The unveiling occurred before one former dean, a number of family members of former deans, and university and COE dignitaries.

The Dance program's Community Dance Concert in Pease Auditorium included a piece choreographed by Sherry Jerome. Sherry and Julianne O'Brien Pedersen taught master classes as part of the larger event for local-area dancers. Kay Woodiel presented at the Orlando, Florida

conference of the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Lori Pakulski presented an instructional course at the American Academy of Audiology convention in Chicago, Illinois. Jeanne Pietig attended the "Women's Lives, Voices, Solutions: Shaping a National Agenda for Women in Higher Education" conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Lizbeth Stevens participated in a panel discussion during the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association. As the MSHA vice president for public schools, Lizbeth moderated the Public School Forum. Lori Pakulski visited the Ann Arbor MAC kindergarten through second grade program to provide an explanation of the ear and hearing and to show the students the eardrum with the video otoscope. Pat Pokay was one of the facilitators of an FCIE session.

John Pappas received the Dwight L. Arnold Outstanding Alumnus Award from the Counseling and Human Development Services program at Kent State University for his continuing and outstanding contributions to the counseling profession. "Women of Excellence" Awards were made by the Women's Center to 15 persons, including Joan Kaderavek. William Price and C.M. Achilles wrote an article that appeared in an issue of *The AASA Professor*. Nora Martin presented at Yale University. Lisa Angermeier presented at the AAHPERD conference in Orlando, Florida. Pat Williams-Boyd was the secretary-treasurer of the SIG/Qualitative Research of AERA.

Jim Barott was the chair/discussant at a session of the AERA in New Orleans, Louisiana. Valerie Polakow spoke in a roundtable session. She also participated in a symposium. C.M. Achilles chaired a session, during which he presented with J.D. Finn and S.B. Gerber, SUNY Buffalo, and J. Boyd Zabarias, HEROS, Inc. and, again with Gerber and Finn. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen performed with the Peter Sparling Dance Company at the Urban Institute for Contemporary Arts in Grand Rapids. Pat Williams-Boyd presented a workshop at the Michigan Association of Middle School Educators meeting in Grand Rapids. Nora Martin presented for the Ann Arbor schools. Jeanne Pietig was the subject of a full-page biography in an issue of the EMU-AAUP newsletter.

Cristina Jose-Kampfner was featured in a double-page article in an issue of ORD's "Star Watch." Dale Rice's and Peggy Moore-Hart's work with two other projects was mentioned in the same issue. Barbara Diamond was honored by the Department of Teacher Education with a reception and lecture. A reception for retirees sponsored by Academic Affairs and AAUP-EMU honored Robert Parks, Beverly Geltner, Sandra McClennen, John Blair, and Marvin Pasch. Jerry Robbins was in Lansing presiding over a "teacher education report card" session sponsored by MACTE, of which he was president. The Moveable Feast Dance Tour Ensemble traveled to Prague, Czechoslovakia Republic, to participate in the Praga Fessival 2000, an international dance competition, under the leadership of Joann McNamara and Julianne O'Brien Pedersen.

Leah Adams received one of 10 awards for exemplary efforts by an outstanding individual, presented at the Wayne RESA Early Childhood Education Conference. Peggy Daisey presented at the National Science Teachers Association convention in Orlando, Florida. Eddie Bedford participated in the Multicultural Alumni Leadership Colloquium at the University of Wisconsin-La Cross. Maureen McCormack, Kay Woodiel, and Toni Jones were named as Faculty Fellows by the Academic Service-Learning Office. Jim Berry served on EMU's grade grievance revision committee. Nancy Dahl had poetry published in journals in California and Arkansas.

Kenneth Grinstead, professor *emeritus* in Leadership and Counseling, was inducted into the Michigan Education Hall of Fame in Lansing. John Pappas addressed the members and inductees of Chi Sigma Iota at Kent State University after receiving the Dwight L. Arnold Outstanding Alumnus Award. Ron Oestrike received the John W. Porter Distinguished Service Award during the EMU Alumni Awards dinner. Sue Grossman, Judy Williston, and Leah Adams participated in the ACEI conference in Baltimore, Maryland. Grossman and Williston presented. Adams was a member of an international panel. She also presented (with Dawn Putney, State University of West Georgia) at a session. All three are members of ACEI committees that met during the conference.

Cristina Jose-Kampfner and Peggy Daisey attended the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics conference in Chicago, Illinois. Joan Kaderavek presented a workshop to WSOS Headstart Teachers in Fremont, Ohio. Irene Allen (with L. Marjorie Shaefer) presented at the Michigan Reading Association convention. Kathleen Beauvais and Michael Paciorek were both featured in articles in an issue of EMU *Focus*. Hannah Geddes Wright, whose family was instrumental in providing EMU's Town Hall School, presented at the Michigan One-Room Schoolhouse Association Conference at Greenfield Village. Wright and Rochelle Balkam, president of the EMU Friends of the Schoolhouse, were both on the organization's Board of Directors. Mary Bigler was the keynote presenter at the C-SIP School Improvement Team Meeting and Year-End Celebration. Nora Martin and Michael Charles presided over sessions during the day.

Five Renaissance Group institutions, including EMU, were involved with the InTime (Integrating new Technologies into the Methods of Education) Consortium which was federally supported. One of the activities was a Faculty Course Revision project. Of 30 awards that were made, six were made to EMU faculty members, including three to COE faculty members--Lisa Frankes, Kathleen Conley and Thomas Gwaltney. Lisa also assisted with elementary/middle school mathematics, elementary science, and elementary social studies. The awardees traveled to the University of Northern Iowa. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of The Renaissance Group in Kansas City, Missouri in his role as a member of the organization's governing board.

James Comer was named to serve a second year as the holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education. He was in residency for periods of time during October, November, and March. Peggy Daisey presented a poster session at the International Reading Association convention in Indianapolis, Indiana. Jerry Robbins presided over the Spring Conference of MACTE, held at the University of Michigan-Dearborn. Jerry presided over a business meeting of the organization and over a meeting of the Board of Directors. Also attending the MACTE Spring Conference were Alane Starko, Barbara Gorenflo, Donna Schmitt, and Alicia Li. Pat Williams-Boyd was the luncheon speaker at the statewide Middle Start School Networking Conference, held at Eagle Crest Conference Center.

Jerry Robbins spoke at a "First Tuesday" breakfast meeting of the Ypsilanti Area Chamber of Commerce, held at Washtenaw Community College. Twenty-five EMU faculty members were selected to participate in Academic Affairs' Instructional Technology Across the Curriculum workshop. Among them were Jeff Armstrong and Jodi Schumacher. Incoming new faculty members were Roberta Faust, Steve McGregor, Murali Nair, Ella Burton, John Tonkovich,

Wendy Burke, Margo Dichtelmiller, Deborah Harmon, Jon Margerum-Leys, and Nelson Maylone.

Irene Allen presented at the annual meeting of the Organization of Teacher Educators in Reading, a special interest group of the International Reading Association. The presentation was made in Indianapolis, Indiana. Leah Adams attended board meetings of the U.S. National Committee of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education in New York City. Among many other presentations, James Comer spoke to an audience of 400 faculty members and students at the University of Wisconsin-Madison during Education Week. Leah Adams was the luncheon speaker for the Parent Cooperative Preschools International board meeting. She also was the speaker for the Michigan Early Childhood Education Consortium meeting held at the University of Michigan-Dearborn.

COE presenters in Special Education's Conference on Youth Violence included Larry Bemish, H. A. Hasan, Nora Martin, and Jody Smith, who was moderator for a panel. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the Periodic Review/Program Evaluation Council of the Michigan Department of Education. Jerry was the co-chair of the group. Jeff Goodwin participated in the Michigan Test for Teacher Certification Item Review Conference by serving as a member of the Physical Education Content Advisory Committee. Leah Adams and Bill Cupples were members of the Washtenaw Head Start Advisory Board. Nancy Halmhuber was initiated into Gamma Gamma chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma, an international professional honorary society for women educators. Each of these faculty members received a faculty travel grant, funded by the Provost's Office: Betty Barber, Caroline Gould, Sherry Jerome, Joann McNamara, Michael Paciorek, and Pat Pokay.

Olga Nelson was selected as a 2000 National Academic Advising Association/ACT Outstanding Advisor in recognition of her work with COE students. Olga was recognized during the National Academic Advising Association (NACADA) annual Conference at Disney's Coronado Springs Resort. **Valerie Polakow's book, *The Public Assault on America's Children: Poverty, Violence, and Juvenile Injustice*, was released by Teachers College Press. The work contained a foreword by Jonathan Kozol and an afterword by Maxine Greene.**

A paper by Peggy Daisey was accepted for the College Reading Association's *Yearbook*. Leah Adams (with Joan Herwig of Iowa State University) represented the National Association of Early Childhood Teacher Educators and led Round Tables at the Head Start Director's Conference in Washington, D.C. Leah served on the Planning Committee for the conference. Suzanne Hobson testified before the Michigan House Education Committee, representing the Michigan School Counselor Association, in opposition to HB 5740. Jerry Robbins, Michael Bretting, and Carolyn Finch attended the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting, held at EMU. Bob Parks's 33-year career at EMU was featured in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*.

Nancy Halmhuber was appointed to the University Honors Program Advisory Board. Mentors were announced for some of the incoming faculty members. They were Georgea Langer for Wendy Burke, Lisa Franks for Deborah Harmon, Pat Pokay for Nelson Maylone, Mike Charles for Jon Margerum-Leys, Sue Grossman for Margo Dichtelmiller, and Michael Beebe for John Tonkovich. Nancy Dahl had a poem published in a British international

poetry journal. Elizabeth Johnson was the keynote speaker at a conference on examining women's issues in the new millennium. She also presented a workshop to the Children's Ministry department at Northridge Church in Plymouth. Lisbeth Stevens testified before the Michigan House Education Committee, in opposition to SB 501. Nancy Dahl had poetry published in journals from Nebraska and Mississippi.

Promotions were received by (to professor) Kathleen Beauvais, Olga Nelson, Lynne Rocklage, and Sue Stickel; and (to associate professor) David Thomas, Patricia Williams-Boyd, and Linda Lewis-White. Lisa Angermeier was a coauthor of an article in an issue of *The International Journal of Health Education*. Dale Rice presented at the Embedding Service Learning into Teacher Education conference. Sue Grossman and Judy Williston returned from England where they conducted research associated with their Spring/Summer Research Award. They also conducted research for a forthcoming article on British village schools in the early 20th Century. Caroline Gould was a candidate for the Board of Trustees of the Ann Arbor District Library. Sherry Jerome was selected to participate in the Writing Across the Curriculum workshop. Jeff Armstrong and Jodi Schumacher were selected to participate in the Instructional Technology Across the Curriculum workshop. Jackie Tracy was named as the mentor for incoming faculty member Ella Burton. Lisa Angermeier successfully defended her dissertation at Indiana University.

Shel Levine presented at the annual meeting of the American College of Sports Medicine in Indianapolis, Indiana. Jerry Robbins spoke at the open house/recognition ceremony for the new international headquarters building of KDP in Indianapolis, Indiana. Jerry was a former international president of the organization. Dale Rice conducted a workshop for service learning faculty fellows at the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee. Kathleen Quinn was in Lansing serving as a grant reviewer and working with an autism strategies group. Jim Berry was a member of a statewide task force charged with revising the processes for state accreditation of K-12 schools. Toni Stokes Jones, Ellen Hoffman, and Nancy Copeland were recipients of Early Career Research Scholarships to attend the NSF-supported Fourth International Conference of the Learning Sciences in Ann Arbor. Carolyn Finch participated in the Michigan ACE Women's Network meeting.

2000-2001

Ellen Hoffman and Ginny Thompson published in *TechTrends*. Beth Johnson was elected to the executive board of the Midwestern Educational Research Association. Eddie Bedford received a Distinguished Alumnus award from the Kenosha (Wisconsin) Bradford High School Alumni Association. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen performed with the Peter Sparling Dance Company, as part of the Ann Arbor Summer Festival. Barb Gorenflo participated in the Michigan ACE Women's Network Conference. Scott Westerman was designated Dean *Emeritus*. Lisa Angermeier-Howard, Kara Gallagher, and Charlie Chatterton each successfully defended her/his dissertation. Winnie Witten served as the mentor for incoming faculty member Roberta Faust. Geff Colón served as the mentor for Murali Nair. Nancy Dahl received an honorable mention from the Sky Blue Waters Poetry League for a poem.

Fredrick F. Andres was named as the Head of the Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance. Lynne A. Rocklage was named the Interim Head of the Department of Special Education. Tony Stokes-Jones coauthored an article with Rita Richey (Wayne State University) that was published in *Education Training Research and Development*. Linda Lewis-White and Peggy Moore-Hart participated in recent state wide "Reading Forum" sessions. A poem by Nancy Dahl appeared in *Tale Spinners*. Eighteen Saudi Arabian educational administrators were on campus for 11 days, studying in the Department of Leadership and Counseling in a "Leadership and Management Seminar." Helen Ditzhazy coordinated the project.

***Teaching as Decision Making: Successful Practices for the Secondary Teacher*, by G.M. Sparks-Langer, M. Pasch, A.J. Starko, C.D. Moody, and T.G. Gardner was published by Merrill Prentice Hall. Valerie Polakow's book, *The Public Assault on America's Children: Poverty, Violence, and Juvenile Injustice*, was published by Teachers College Press. Her book *Tab af retigheder (Loss of Rights)* with Per Schultz Jørgensen and Therese Halskov was published in Danish by Hans Reitzel Press in Copenhagen. The English version was published by Policy Press, United Kingdom.**

Lori Pakulski (with Joyce Johnson, Kenwood Hearing Center) published in both *The Hearing Journal* and in *Feedback*, the journal of the Academy of Dispensing Audiologists. A chapter by Alane Starko appeared in *Investigating Creativity in Youth: Research and Methods*, A.S. Fishkin, B. Cramond, and P. Olszewski-Kubilius (eds.), published by Hampton Press. Another chapter was included in *Talents Unfolding: Cognition and Development*, R.C. Friedman and B.M. Shore (eds.), published by the American Psychological Association.

Jeff Goodwin was named the 1999 Outstanding Alumnus of the Gordon T. and Ellen West College of Education of Midwestern State University. Maureen McCormack was selected as president-elect of the International Society for Educational Biography. She served as the program chair for the ISEB conference. Suzanne Zelnik participated in a Lithuanian Folk Dance Festival in Toronto, Canada. She taught master classes in mambo for the University of Michigan Ballroom Dance Club and was coaching the University of Michigan Dance Competition Team in polka. Professor emeritus Leah Adams was in San Francisco to attend an NAEYC conference and to preside over NAECTE board meetings.

Professor emeritus Scott Street was the organizer for the Ypsilanti school district leadership team meeting for ALL Kids First!, the anti-voucher amendment coalition of education and civic groups and citizens. The sixth annual Writer's Camp, directed by Peggy Moore-Hart, served nearly 50 students, ages 9-12, from the Ypsilanti school district.

The National Council of Professors of Educational Administration met at EMU, with Governor John Engler as the speaker at the opening banquet on Tuesday evening. Jim Berry, EMU Head, Department of Leadership and Counseling, and Bonnie Beyer, associate professor of educational administration, University of Michigan-Dearborn, were the conference hosts. C.M. "Chuck" Achilles appeared as one of five distinguished educators on an NCPEA panel discussion. John Keedy (University of Louisville), with Achilles, presented. Chuck also presented several other times, including with Carl R. Steinhoff (University of Nevada-Las Vegas) and Michael Martin (University of Colorado-Denver). James Barott, David Anderson, Jaclynn

Tracy, Jim Berry, and William Price presented, as did Helen Ditzhazy. Helen also presented with Duane Moore (Oakland University). Martha Tack presented as well.

Ruth Mills, a graduate assistant in the dean's office who assisted with Geddes Town Hall School building matters, was awarded a scholarship to attend the National Trust for Historic Preservation Conference in Los Angeles. Lizbeth Stevens attended the ASHA conference on school-based practice in Las Vegas, Nevada. To support her role as an ASHA State Education Advocacy Leader (SEAL), she received additional training on federal education requirements, self-advocacy, and negotiation strategies. Carolyn Finch attended a national Comer Project policy meeting in Washington, D.C.

Because of their involvement in the InTime Faculty Course Revision project, under way by a consortium headed by Northern Iowa University and including EMU, the following COE faculty members traveled to Cedar Falls, Iowa for training in the appropriate use of technology in courses for teachers: Kathleen Conley, Lisa Frankes, and Thomas Gwaltney. C.M. Achilles' research on class size was cited in an article in an issue of the *NASSP Bulletin*. Roberta Anderson served as the chair of the Institutions of Higher Education committee that advised the Special Education division of the Michigan Department of Education. Robbie Johnson, associate dean *emeritus*, was quoted in the *Ann Arbor News* in connection with the SCoPE project, which was working to get MEAP-oriented K-12 lesson plans on a web site. Nancy Dahl had her 31st poem published during this year.

Barbara Gorenflo published in *Women in Higher Education*. Barbara attended the summer meeting of the ATE in Ottawa, Canada. As president-elect of MATE, she represented the state at the Council of Unit Presidents meeting. An article by Bruce A. VanSledright (University of Maryland at College Park) and Lisa Frankes was accepted for publication in *Cognition and Instruction*. Jim Berry was elected to a three-year term on the executive board of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Jerry Robbins was appointed to the membership committee of AACTE.

Toni Jones was named as a Faculty Fellow in the Academic Service Learning program. The following faculty/staff members celebrated service anniversaries: 34 years, Ron Venis; 32 years, Irene Allen; 30 years, Nancy Dahl; 15 years, Georgea Langer, Trevor Gardner, and Doug Briggs; 10 years, Alison Harmon, Ken Schatz, Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys, and Martha Tack. A chapter by Michael Paciorek appeared in the 3rd edition of *Adapted Physical Education and Sport* (Joseph P. Winnick, ed.), published by Human Kinetics Publishers. Former faculty member Don Hackman and Jim Berry published in an issue of the *Journal of Staff Development*.

Jim Berry, Marvin Pasch, and Laura Chew published an item in the 2000 *NCPEA Yearbook*. Leah Adams returned from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, where she participated in executive board meetings and the World Council meetings of OMEP, the World Organization for Early Childhood Education. Leah was the Vice President for North America and the Caribbean. Phil Bogle successfully completed his doctoral dissertation defense.

Samira Moosa, Director of the Education Research Center at Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Oman, received a Fulbright award to spend the 2000-2001 academic year at EMU. She

held her Ph.D. from one of the major California universities. Moosa worked with Leah Adams and Stuart Karabenick as she undertook research with the Arabic families in the Dearborn school district. She was housed in the Department of Teacher Education. Lisa Angermeier-Howard and Kay Woodiel presented as part of the freshman orientation.

Martha Tack was named Senior Executive for Presidential Initiatives. In this connection, she worked closely with President Samuel Kirkpatrick on a full-time basis. Bill Shelton was quoted and cited in an issue of *The Journal of Higher Education*. Jerry Robbins spoke to the Gray Panthers of Huron Valley. The following faculty members were awarded a faculty travel grant: Peggy Daisey, Carole Gorenflo, Sue Grossman, Rebecca Martusewicz, Margaret Moore-Hart, Karen Paciorek, Lizbeth Stevens, and Judy Williston. PDK chapter officers for the year included Mary Homann, treasurer and delegate; Sue Stickel, newsletter editor; Irene Allen, advisor/1st alternate; and Helen Ditzhazy, advisor.

Q.S. Samonte traveled to Cuba, where he both presented and had an opportunity to study many aspects of the current Cuban educational system. Shawn Quilter was named a Renaissance Group Fellow. Gary Banks presented to a group of high school athletic coaches in Gladwin. Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the Board of Directors of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education. He also spoke to the local chapter of KDP. Jan Collins-Eaglin became the director of EMU's FCIE.

Nancy Halmhuber was named to receive one of the Michigan Campus Compact Faculty Staff Community Service-Learning Awards for 2000. An article by Loretta Goff, Amy Colton, and Georgea Langer appeared in an issue of the *Journal of Staff Development*. Sue Grossman, with ECE graduate students Ruth Schweinfus and Kim Sparks, published in the ACEI newsletter "Focus on Elementary." Julianne O'Brien Pedersen performed in Greenville, Mississippi in a shared program with the Ahn Trio and the Peter Sparling Dance Company. Tony Stokes Jones served as an Academic Service Learning Fellow.

John Tonkovich was appointed to a one-year term on the nominating committee of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association's Council on Academic Accreditation. Carole Gorenflo was selected to appear in the 6th edition of *Who's Who Among America's Teachers*. Maureen McCormack was quoted in the lead paragraphs in an article on the EMU work action in the *Chronicle of Higher Education*. The late Wilber P. Bowen, a member of the EMU faculty from 1896 to 1928 and long-time head of physical education programming, was inducted posthumously into the E-Club Hall of Fame. Service anniversaries were observed by Q.S. Samonte (37 years), Jack Sheard (37), Thomas Gwaltney (36), Kathleen Quinn (35), John Pappas (34), Irene Anderson (34), Nora Martin (33), Marylyn Lake (33), Dale Rice (33), Erik Pedersen (32), Gary Banks (31), Betty Barber (31), George Barach (31), Gloria Neve (31), Lou Thayer (31), Joe Coyner (30), and Gary Navarre (30).

The EMU Board of Regents named the indoor track in Bowen Field House in honor of Bob Parks. Ron Venis and Roger Williams were named to *emeritus* status. Ron served the university 34 years and Roger served 32 years. Beth Johnson presented a three-part series in Plymouth. She was the keynote speaker for a Women's 2000 conference. Jerry Robbins

presided over a meeting of the Executive Committee of MACTE in Lansing. Earlier the same day he represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. Beth Johnson attended the 2001 conference planning session of the Michigan Academy of Arts, Sciences, and Letters. Beth was the Education chair for that organization.

At a meeting of the Academic Affairs Divisional Staff, Provost Ronald Collins presented Jerry Robbins with a certificate of appreciation from the national Teacher Preparation Accountability and Evaluation Commission for his work with the national Title II "report card" effort. The *Ann Arbor News* ran a lengthy article reporting on its survey of/conversations with EMU first-year students. The article included "Education ranked as the No. 1 major among students, in keeping with EMU's ranking as one of the nation's top education schools."

EMU-affiliated persons were in prominence at the Fall Conference of The Renaissance Group in Washington, D.C. Georgea Langer represented EMU in the sessions on "The Renaissance Partnership for Improving Teacher Quality." EMU was one of ten Renaissance Group institutions involved in a federally-funded, five-year initiative that focused on P-12 student learning. EMU's involvement was reported in the session on the "In-Time" technology training project. EMU was one of five Renaissance Group institutions involved in this multi-year, federally funded project. Barbara Gorenflo participated in sessions of Renaissance Group field experience directors. Jerry Robbins was a member of The Renaissance Group Executive Committee and participated in policy meetings of that group. In addition, Jerry chaired the "Beyond Report Cards" initiative. Shawn Quilter was recognized *in absentia* as one of three Renaissance Group Fellows this year.

Olga Nelson received two major awards essentially simultaneously. Olga was in Florida receiving the "academic adviser of the year" award from the National Academic Advising Association. At about the same time, the Alumni Association Teaching Excellence Awards ceremony recognized Nelson *in absentia* as one of seven EMU faculty members receiving the "Teaching Excellence" award. **The second edition of Alane Starko's Creativity in the Classroom was released, published by L. Erlbaum.** At the Governor's Education Summit in Lansing, Jerry Robbins was a panelist for a session. Don Staub, head of the COE Office of Collaborative Education, and graduate assistant Stacey Tunteri staffed the EMU College of Education display, one of only three from higher education in the state.

Mary Bigler was the closing keynote speaker for the Michigan Institute for Educational Management Secretarial and Support Staff conference in Grand Rapids. Leah Adams, Betty Barber, Joe Coyner, Gloria Neve, and Lou Thayer were among the COE-affiliated persons recognized at the Provost's Faculty Dinner. Nora Martin and Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the EMU Foundation Board of Trustees. Martha Baiyee and Linda Lewis-White were among the COE faculty members and COE students who provided storytelling and other opportunities during the Family Day activities on Saturday. Department/unit representatives for the EMU United Way campaign from the COE included Yulanda Woods, Lou Thayer, Karen Garvey, Christy Creason, and Sara Higgins. Merri McClure headed the COE effort. Nancy Dahl published her 38th poem so far this year, the most recent appearing in a New Zealand

journal of poetry. The *Eastern Echo* included extensive coverage of the dance program and an alumni guest artist.

Shel Levine made a tutorial presentation at the Midwest regional conference of the American College of Sports Medicine. Jeff Armstrong and Fred Andres attended as well. Jerry Robbins was in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois presenting to the Region IV University Continuing Education Association. Ellen Hoffman (with Ruben Rubio, Albion College, and Nancy Copeland, Merit Network, Inc.) presented at the Michigan Educational Technology Conference and Exposition in Grand Rapids. Shawn Quilter and Ellen Hoffman represented EMU at the national meeting of TECSCU in San Antonio, Texas. Ellen was part of a panel presentation on the CATALISE project and she also attended the CATALISE advisory board meeting. Jim Berry was part of the state Accountability Task Force that released its report. At the meeting of the COATT collaborative, Ellen Hoffman was elected vice chair and Jon Margerum-Leys was elected treasurer. Michael Charles also attended the session. Ellen Hoffman attended the NSF-sponsored National Science Digital Library meeting in Washington, D.C.

Helen Ditzhazy, with graduate student Eric Kroetsch, published in an issue of the *Delta Kappa Gamma Bulletin*. Doctoral student Duane H. Moore and Helen Ditzhazy published in an issue of *The AASA Professor*. Suzanne Zelnik served as an adjudicator for the Maggie Allesee New Choreography Award given yearly at the Michigan Dance Council Gala Showcase in Lansing. Nelson Maylone, Margo Dichtelmiller, and alum Julie Helber were the keynote presenters for the C-SIP School Improvement Team meeting. Nelson, Margo, and Julie Helber then each led a breakout session. Don Staub and the staff of the COE Office of Collaborative Services organized the meeting. Martha Tack presented during the "University in the 21st Century" symposium that was part of the Inauguration (of President Samuel Kirkpatrick) events.

Geffrey Colón attended the Motor Development Research Consortium meeting at Bowling Green State University in Ohio. Alane Starko and Jerry Robbins were among the COE persons involved in the "Explore Eastern" activities for prospective students and families. Nancy Dahl published a poem in the Australian magazine *FreeXpresSion*. A delegation of faculty members from Antioch University in Ohio was in the Porter Building, hosted by Alison Harmon and other EMU faculty members. At the every-two-years Provost's Faculty Dinner, long-serving COE faculty members were recognized. These included Gary Banks, George Barach, Betty Barber, Gloria Neve, Louis Thayer (31 years each), Leah Adams, Joy Coyner, and Gary Navarre (30 years each).

Karen Paciorek was quoted in *Newsweek*'s special issue on children. Duane H. Moore (Oakland University) and Helen Ditzhazy published in an issue of *The AASA Professor*. C. M. "Chuck" Achilles spoke at the annual convention of the Council of the Great City Schools. Chuck also addressed 30 education reporters from around the nation in New Orleans, Louisiana in connection with the Seminar on the Connection Between Leadership and School Improvement, sponsored by the Hechinger Institute on Education and the Media of Teachers College, Columbia University. Nora Martin was in Baltimore, Maryland, at Johns Hopkins University, where she participated in a conference on parental involvement. John Tonkovich was a medical

rehabilitation program surveyor for a rehabilitation program in Robbinsdale, Minnesota, on behalf of the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities.

Valerie Polakow made the keynote presentation to the Welfare Reform and the Lives of Children Conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She made an invited presentation at the Ambiguities of Freedom conference at Columbia University. Peggy Daisey presented at the National Biology Teacher Conference in Orlando, Florida. Helen Ditzhazy was a candidate for the State Board of Education on the Reform Party ticket. Jerry Robbins met with the chief academic officers of the state universities on the subject of Title II (teacher education "report card") reporting.

At the convention of the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance, held in Battle Creek, Suzanne Zelnik, Sally Rae, Lisa Angermeier and Kay Woodiel presented. Other presenters included Geffrey Colòn, Erik Pedersen, Michael Paciorek, and Gary Banks (twice). In addition, presentations were made by Kathy Conley, Roberta Faust, and Fred Andres.

Elizabeth Boughton was on the search advisory committee for the Vice President for Student Affairs and Pat Pokay was on the search advisory committee for the Provost/Vice President for Academic Affairs. Valerie Polakow (with Peggy Kahn, UM-Flint) presented at the Center for the Education of Women in Ann Arbor. At the MAHPERD convention in Battle Creek, Michael Paciorek had major administrative responsibilities and Gloria Neve assisted with registration. Eddie Bedford was instrumental in organizing the EMU alumni social. Suzanne Zelnik produced the Dance Gala concert. Sherry Jerome prepared the EMU dance students who performed the Fairy Section of the Prologue from *Sleeping Beauty*. Gary Banks, who was the *pro bono* legal counsel for MAHPERD, presented twice.

Alex Molnar (University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee) and Charles Achilles authored the back-cover Commentary article in an issue of *Education Week*. Shel Levine, Clinton A. Brawner (Henry Ford Heart and Vascular Institute) and John R. Schairer (Garden City Hospital) were the authors of an article which appeared in an issue of *Clinical Exercise Physiology*. Sue Grossman and Judy Williston attended the annual conference of the NAEYC in Atlanta, Georgia. They presented and attended the annual meeting of the National Association of Early Childhood Teacher Educators where they led a round table discussion. Olga Nelson presented at the National Academic Advising Association conference in Orlando, Florida. Olga presented at the College Reading Association fall conference in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Valerie Polakow (with Peggy Kahn, UM-Flint) presented at the Michigan Poverty Law conference in Lansing. The content was based on a report the authors completed, released by the Center for the Education of Women at the University of Michigan. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen performed with the Peter Sparling Dance Company at Lansing Community College. Steve McGregor and Valerie Polakow each were awarded Dedicated Time for Proposal Development funds. Beth Johnson attended the Midwestern Educational Research Association meeting, where she was elected Chair of Division F, History and Philosophy of Education, for her fifth year in that position.

Lisa Angermeier was named to the Board of Directors for Special Olympics Michigan. Provost Ronald Collins approved a proposal initiated by Nancy Halmhuber and Kathleen Stacey (CTA) for a 100-level interdisciplinary course in an introduction to academic service learning for undergraduate prospective teachers. Jerry Robbins presided over the Board meeting of MACTE at the University of Michigan-Dearborn. He represented EMU in Lansing at the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. Jerry also attended a meeting of the KDP publications committee in Indianapolis.

During his first-of-the-year residency in the COE, James Comer met with members of the faculty in the Departments of Leadership and Counseling and Teacher Education, as well as with K-12 leaders and board members in Detroit and Grand Rapids. Carolyn Finch was among several COE faculty members who participated in a recent "Explore Eastern" activity for high school students and their parents. John Blair was included in the Marquis *Who's Who in America* for 2001. Nancy Dahl had three poems published in *The Bread of Life*, a Canadian journal.

Ghusoon Karen, Director of the YMWA Centre for Special Education in Amman, Jordan, and Basima M.S. Loukasheh, Head of the School and Pre-School section of the Centre, were guests on the campus. The local hosts were the Mentally Impaired section of the Department of Special Education, Marylyn Lake in particular. Pat Williams-Boyd gave two presentations at the National Middle School conference in St. Louis, Missouri. Peggy Daisey presented at the Detroit Area Council of Teachers of Mathematics. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting in Lansing of the "Committee of Scholars" that was reviewing the application of the University of Phoenix to be a professional education provider in Michigan.

Carolyn Finch represented EMU in Lansing at a Periodic Review/Program Evaluation information session. Jerry Robbins was in Lansing for a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Michigan Science and Mathematics Association, of which he was a member. Pat Williams-Boyd and Kaia Skaggs hosted the Southeastern Michigan Middle Start Leadership meeting at EMU. C.M. Achilles, Suzanne Hobson, Sylvia Jones, Georgea Langer, Jeanne Pietig, and Jodi Schumacher each received a faculty travel grant sponsored by the Provost's Office. Suzanne was also awarded dedicated time during the Winter semester for grant writing and proposal development. Dale Rice's work with Academic Service Learning was featured in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*.

Several works by C.M. Achilles were cited in an article in an issue of the *Journal* of the AERA. His research was also cited in an article in the *Educational Administration Quarterly*. Members of the HPERD faculty have been studying motor behavior/teaching skill analysis laboratories by visiting several outstanding ones. A trip to the University of Michigan included Fred Andres, Geffrey Colón, Roberta Faust, Julianne O'Brien-Pedersen, and Winnie Witten. A trip to Northern Illinois University included Geffrey and Eddie Bedford. The trip to Bowling Green State University included Geffrey, Roberta, and Murali Nair. Michael Bretting was named to the EMU Department Evaluation Document review committee.

Don Staub was the male winner of the faculty/staff members' division in the 33rd annual Turkey Trot held at EMU. Nancy Dahl collected 100 of her previously-published poems into a volume entitled *Global Love International*. Beth Johnson published in the *Journal of the*

Midwest History of Education Society. Toni Stokes Jones presented at the MEA Instructional and Professional Development conference in Dearborn. Beth Johnson addressed the Michigan Academy of Arts, Science, and Letters conference. Michael Bretting was one of a select group of Education deans around the country invited to an "executive briefing" at the Apple headquarters in Cupertino, California.

Gayle Nash was substantially involved in a project of the Association of College Educators-Deaf and Hard of Hearing related to the incorporation of technology into university curriculum for the training of preservice teachers of the hearing impaired. Fred Andres was appointed to the EMU Academic Calendar Committee. Marylyn Lake, Bobbie Anderson, Kathleen Quinn, Suzanne Zelnik, and Fred Andres were among those who represented the COE at student recruitment events. Nancy Dahl had a poem published in a Japanese poetry journal.

Steve McGregor and John Tonkovich were each awarded a Provost's Research Award for New Faculty for 2001. These were two of 17 such awards made across the campus. Sherry Jerome danced the role of The Queen in the EMU production (by the Dance Program and the EMU Symphony Orchestra) of the Prologue to *Sleeping Beauty*. Debra Harmon, Toni Stokes Jones, and Olga Nelson were featured in a recent *Echo* account of the program on final exam tactics at which the faculty members spoke and that was sponsored by the African-American Men Empowered to Teach and the African-American Educators of the Future. Michael Paciorek's 25 years of volunteer work for Special Olympics was featured in an *Echo* article.

Nora Martin and Jerry Robbins, both members of the EMU Foundation Board, participated in a lively board meeting. COE faculty members served as hosts for a statewide meeting of the COATT organization. Among the dignitaries present was U.S. Senator Carl Levin. Ron Venis and Roger Williams were awarded *emeritus* faculty status. Ron joined the HPERD faculty in 1966 and Roger joined in 1968, for a total between them of 66 years of service to EMU, COE, and HPERD. An article by Yang Li and Charles Achilles appeared in an issue of the *National Forum of Teacher Education Journal*.

Valerie Polakow's International Perspectives on Homelessness, a co-edited volume on international homelessness, was published. With Peggy Kahn, Polakow published in *SAGE Race Relations*. Q.S. Samonte was reappointed to the Advisory Board for McGraw-Hill Dushkin's *Annual Editions, Education* and *Annual Editions, Multicultural Education*. Samonte had served in this role for the previous eight years. Ellen Hoffman served as the consultant to the Michigan Department of Education in the development of the 2000 *Update* of the State Technology Plan. John Tonkovich spoke to health classes at Richmond High School.

At the convention of MACUL, presentations were made by Ellen Hoffman, Toni Jones, Ellen Hoffman et al., Ellen Hoffman (with Marcia Maardis and Kate Pittsley), Ellen Hoffman (with Deborah Dunbar), and Jon Margerum-Leys (with Kevin Karr). A poem by Nancy Dahl appeared in a Belgian poetry journal and a review of the CD of her poetry appeared in a German poetry journal. Caroline Gould published in an issue of *Childhood Education*. Jerry Robbins was appointed by State Representative Doug Hart to the Michigan Civics Institute Development and Advisory Committee. The choreography of Julianne O'Brien Pedersen for the

dance "Traffic!," commissioned and performed by the Peter Sparling Dance Company, was lauded in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Jerry Robbins presided over the meeting of the executive board of the MACTE held at Calvin College.

The 49th annual production of the Dance Program featured works choreographed by Sherry Jerome, Julianne O'Brien Pedersen, and guest artists. Nelson Maylone's article on "Infinity" was accepted for inclusion in the *Macmillan Mathematics Reference Encyclopedia*. John Tonkovich was selected by the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association's Council on Academic Accreditation in Audiology and Speech-Language Pathology to serve as a site visitor for academic programs in speech-language pathology for 2001-2005. Alison Harmon and Jerry Robbins represented EMU at a meeting of the District Planning Committee of the Detroit Comer Project. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in East Lansing.

Alane Starko represented EMU at the investiture of Arthur Steller as the CEO of High/Scope. The EMU Faculty Council elected Liz Broughton to serve on the Intercollegiate Athletics Advisory Committee. Phil Bogle was appointed to the University's General Education (Basic Studies) Committee. An EMU chapter of Amnesty International was organized by faculty members in the Department of Teacher Education, including Q. S. Samonte, Mike Charles, and Caroline Gould. Margo Dichtelmiller presented at the fifth annual Head Start and Child Care Birth to Three Institute in Washington, D.C. Q.S. Samonte was named as the keynote speaker for the Midwest Association of Filipino-Americans conference, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Julianne O'Brien Pedersen presented her choreography and performed at Northern Michigan University. Gary Banks presented to recreation professionals at the MRPA conference in Grand Rapids. Presentations at the Michigan Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters convention at the University of Michigan-Dearborn included ones by Nelson Maylone, Martha Baiyee, and Donald Staub. Elizabeth Johnson presided over the Education section of the conference and presented. Rebecca Martusewicz and Kay Woodiel were named in campus-wide competition as two of ten persons named as Faculty Fellows of the Committee on Curriculum Diversity initiative. Jerry Robbins was the interviewee for the *Ann Arbor News'* "Sunday Q & A" column.

Dale Rice's work with Academic Service-Learning was featured in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Professor *Emeritus* Leah Adams traveled to Madrid, Spain for meetings of the OMEP executive board. The Dance Program's "Picture This" concert was presented three times. The "Fairy Section" of *Sleeping Beauty* was reconstructed by Sherry Jerome. Another number was prepared by Julianne O'Brien Pedersen and she choreographed other works on the program. Two works were premiered at this concert, both choreographed by Sherry.

Ronald W. Collins, Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs, died suddenly on February 1, 2001, much appreciated for his long-time support of professional education at EMU.

Vic Chiasson received the Fellowship Award of the Michigan Recreation and Park Association at the organization's annual conference in Grand Rapids. Fred Andres participated in the Michigan College of Sports Medicine convention at Tree Tops, near Gaylord. Larry

Bemish and Robert Parks were awarded *emeritus* faculty status. A poem by Nancy Dahl was published in the Australian journal *Idiom* 23.

Bill Price was the author of an article in an issue of AASA's *The School Administrator*. Ellen Hoffman was the author of an article in an issue of the *MACUL Newsletter*. Nora Martin spent a week at Yale University as a member of the National Faculty for the Comer School Development Program. Lizbeth Stevens attended the annual meeting of the ASPIIRE/ILIAD Cadre in Arlington, Virginia, in her capacity as the ASHA State Education Advocacy Leader (SEAL) from Michigan. Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the executive committee of The Renaissance Group in Kansas City, Missouri. Gary Banks presented to a group of track and field officials at the Association of Track Officials of Michigan annual meeting in Clare.

Marylyn Lake facilitated a training workshop for the Williamson Community Schools. Lisa Angermeier was in Traverse City, attending the Special Olympics Michigan board meeting and Winter Games. Suzanne Zelnik attended the Michigan Dance Council board retreat in Lansing. Fred Andres, Jeff Armstrong, Shel Levine, and Steve McGregor attended the Michigan American College of Sports Medicine meeting. Q.S. Samonte spoke at a session jointly sponsored by the International Institute and by the Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies at the University of Michigan. Jim Berry, Charles M. Achilles, and David Anderson were presenters at the C-SIP school improvement team meeting, held on campus.

Margaret "Jody" Smith, associate professor in the Department of Special Education, died on February 16, 2001. A graduate of Michigan State University, she had been a member of the faculty since 1981. A Memorial Service was held in the Porter Building.

***Seeking Passage: Post-Structuralism, Pedagogy, Ethics* by Rebecca A. Martusewicz, was released by Teachers College Press.** The 4th edition of *Finding Funding: Grantwriting from Start to Finish, Including Project Management and Internet Use*, by Ernest W. Brewer, Charles M. Achilles, Jay R. Fuhrman, and Connie Hollingsworth was released by Corwin Press, Inc.

A presentation by Betty L. Barber, Caroline A. Gould, Rachel Brett Harley (Music), Pat A. Pokay, and Sylvia N. Jones was made at the ATE convention in New Orleans, Louisiana. C.M. Achilles was referenced a number of times in the article on the back cover of an issue of *Education Week*. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen performed and presented her choreography at the Summit in Canton and in Midland on February 16. Ellen Hoffman successfully defended her dissertation.

The American Council on Education (ACE) announced that Jim Berry, Head, Department of Leadership and Counseling, was selected as an ACE Fellow for academic year 2001-2002. He was one of 33 Fellows selected in national competition. Jerry Robbins and Martha Tack were among the EMU leaders who had held ACE Fellowships in the past. Nancy Halmhuber was awarded a one-semester sabbatical leave. Joann McNamara was also awarded a one-semester sabbatical leave. Kathleen Conley presented at the Stop Surfing-Start Teaching conference in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Pat Pokay and Georgea Langer, with Robert Boody (University of Northern Iowa), Beverly Petch-Hogan (Southeast Missouri State University), and Jo Anne Rainey (Kentucky State University), presented at the ATE convention in New Orleans, Louisiana. Pat Pokay, Jeanne Pietig, and Alane Starko also presented. Wendy Burke, with Ann Larson (University of Louisville) and Laurie Mullen (Ball State University), presented as well. Wendy, with Renee Clift and Cari Klecka, both of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, also presented. Wendy served as a respondent in a session. Barbara Gorenflo represented MATE at the ATE convention. She also participated in sessions of the Field Directors Forum.

Eddie Bedford was honored by the University of Wisconsin at LaCrosse with its Multicultural Alumni Award. John Tonkovich was in Fullerton, California, serving as a medical rehabilitation program surveyor on behalf of the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities. Kathleen Conley was a member of the executive committee of Eta Sigma Gamma, the national health education honorary society, and attended a meeting of that group at Ball State University. Nora Martin presented during a site visit by the staff of Dailey Elementary School (Beecher district, Mt. Morris) to selected Detroit and Ferndale schools. Jerry Robbins was inducted as an honorary member of Kappa Kappa Psi, national honorary band fraternity. The following COE faculty members received faculty travel grants: Irene Allen, Cristina Jose-Kampfner, Toni Stokes Jones, Olga Nelson, Shawn Quilter, Jerry Ricciardo, Kaia Skaggs, and John Tonkovich.

Jerry Robbins was in Dallas, Texas for meetings of the Board of Directors of AACTE, of which he was a member. While in Dallas, he attended meetings of the executive committee of TECSCU, of which he was a member. He was joined for TECSCU meetings by Ellen Hoffman for presentations on/discussions about the CATALISE project. Jerry then attended a meeting of deans from Renaissance Group institutions and represented Michigan (as president of MACTE) at a meeting of the Advisory Council of State Representatives. He served as host for the annual EMU (this year jointly with MACTE) reception for alumni and friends.

Also, at the AACTE convention, Alane Starko, Patricia Pokay, Jeanne Pietig, and Sylvia Jones presented, as did Dale Rice (with Lynne Ryan of Providence College, Teresa Davis of California State University-Chico, Jeffrey Anderson of Seattle University, Sharon White-Williams of Hampton University, and Jill Miels of Ball State University). Dale also hosted an EMU/Academic Service-Learning booth in the exhibit area.

Donna Wissbrun was named an "ATE LaureATE" at the convention of the ATE. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman attended the NAEYC conference in Atlanta, Georgia. Nelson Maylone testified at the state Senate Education Committee hearing in Lansing on the proposed definition of "failing schools." Nelson presented at the Michigan Council of Teachers of Mathematics/EMU Annual Mathematics Conference. Irene Allen attended and presented at the annual Open Classroom Community Conference held at the Emrich Conference Center. Jim Berry presented at the AERA meeting in Seattle, Washington.

Geff Colòn's poster session was accepted for presentation at the MACTE Spring Conference. Also accepted for the MACTE Spring Conference was a presentation by Donald

Staub and Geff Colòn. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the executive committee of MACTE at Oakland University. Lisa Angermeier was elected to the Special Olympics Michigan Board of Directors for a three-year term. Barbara Gorenflo was a member of the executive board of the Young Educators Society (YES). YES consisted of chapters in Michigan high schools and middle schools, whose members were exploring teaching as a career. YES originated at EMU in 1987 and was now sponsored by 10 higher education institutions, 16 school districts, and seven professional organizations. Marvin Johnson celebrated his 39th service anniversary at EMU. Alane Starko, Jack Minzey (emeritus), Elizabeth Broughton, and Donald Staub served on the EMU North Central Association Self-Study Steering Committee, among numerous other COE persons who contributed to the NCA preparation.

Toni Stokes Jones (with Debi Silverman, HECR) presented at the Center for Internet Technology in Education (CITE) conference. Toni was selected as the EMU coordinator for the Corporation for National Service grant. In this capacity, she coordinated and taught COE teacher preparation faculty and K-12 teachers to integrate academic service-learning into their curricula. Beverley Geltner conducted a field-based graduate seminar in comparative and international education held at the University of Amsterdam, the Netherlands. Maureen McCormack and Lisa Frankes attended the SESA Conference on Teaching and Social Justice in Knoxville, Tennessee. Valerie Polakow served as a panelist following a presentation by noted author Jonathan Kozol in the Rackham Auditorium of the University of Michigan.

Along with Jim Berry, Chuck Achilles and faculty member-designate Eboni Zamani attended the AERA convention. Nancy Dahl published in a Finnish poetry journal. Tenure was awarded to Philip Bogle, Kathleen Conley, Shawn Quilter, and Lizbeth Stevens. The HPERD Department was host for the annual spring Michigan Therapeutic Recreation Association conference, which was held in McKenny Union. For the COE annual Celebration of Excellence, Joan Quinlan served as the chair of the planning committee, assisted by Sylvia Bethea, Jill Carter, Charlene Chambers, Jamie Eilola, Krista Mort, Jennifer Rieger, and Shirley Wentz, with technical support by Cliff Elston.

Marylyn E. Lake died unexpectedly in March 2001, after serving as a faculty member in Special Education since 1967. She had received numerous recognitions for her professional accomplishments. A Memorial Service was held in Pease Auditorium, during which tributes were made by many, including Kathleen Quinn, Jerry Robbins, Nora Martin, Carole Zakrzewski, Gary Navarre, Dale Rice, and Lynne Rocklage.

The journal *Dimensions of Counseling: Research, Theory and Practice*, edited by Suzanne Hobson, received the first-place award from the ACA this year. Michael Charles (with Robert Kolvoord, James Madison University) presented at the SITE 2001 conference in Orlando, Florida. The paper was selected as the "best theory paper" for the conference. Suzanne Hobson presented at the ACA conference in San Antonio, Texas. Olga Nelson presented at the NACADA Great Lakes Regional Conference at Western Michigan University. Michael Charles presented at the Michigan Science Teachers Association convention in Detroit and again at the MACUL convention.

Michael Charles co-led (with Gary Strager of Pepperdine University) a half-day workshop at the MACUL convention. Charles also assisted with a second SIG Logo workshop. Jerry Robbins and Alane Starko represented the College of Education at a state-wide meeting of representatives of colleges of education and colleges of arts and sciences, held in Shepherd. Stephen McGregor was awarded an EMU Faculty Research and Creative Activity Fellowship. Shawn Quilter was also awarded an EMU Faculty Research and Creative Activity Fellowship. Nelson Maylone and Kathlyn Parker were named as Academic Service-Learning Fellows. Jeff Armstrong and Rob Kreger were nominated for a Student Government Faculty Fellowship for Educational Excellence. Beverley Geltner was the chair of the University of Michigan's University Musical Society Board of Directors.

The Michigan Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance held its "Just for the Health of It!" conference for health educators in the Porter Building, with the EMU HPERD department as the host. Kay Woodiel was the MAHPERD vice-president-elect for health and Lisa Angermeier was a member of the MAHPERD Health Committee. During the conference, Kathleen Conley and Lisa Angermeier presented, as did Janet Balowski, along with Jodi Johnson and Janet Balowski, and Kay Woodiel.

Lou Thayer received the Les Carlin Professional Leadership Award from the Counseling AHED in ceremonies in San Antonio, Texas. Charles Achilles was on a lecture tour in Australia, speaking and consulting in such cities as Melbourne, Adelaide, Hobart, Perth, Brisbane, and Canberra. His research on small class size was widely reported by the Australian press, including *The Mercury*, the *West Australian*, and several others. Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton, independent consultant, and Loretta Goff, assistant superintendent, Jackson, Mississippi) presented at the ASCD annual conference in Boston, Massachusetts.

Peggy Daisey, Peggy Liggitt (Biology), and Peggy Moore-Hart presented at the National Science Teachers Association convention in St. Louis, Missouri. Lou Thayer, with Ajit Das (University of Minnesota-Duluth) and Richard Page (University of Georgia), presented at the ACA conference in San Antonio, Texas. Lizbeth Stevens presented at the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association meeting in Dearborn. At the same meeting, John Tonkovich and Bill Cupples presented as well. Donald Staub was appointed to the 21st Century Community Learning Centers Advisory Board. Beth Johnson was the keynote speaker for the C-SIP conference.

Service anniversary awards were made to the following COE employees during the Employee Recognition Program: (35 years)--Irene Anderson, John G. Pappas; (25 years)--Michael Beebe, Judith Williston; (20 years)--Irene Ametrano, Michael Paciorek; (15 years)--Sarah Huyvaert, Kathleen Kootsillas, Joann McNamara, Alane Starko; (10 years)--Kathleen Beauvais, Ann Bednar, Jim Berry, Cristina Jose-Kampfner, Olga Nelson, Bill Price, Jerry Robbins, Lynne Rocklage, Sue Stickel.

Elizabeth Broughton won the Gold Medallion (faculty category) awarded by the EMU Division of Student Affairs. Elizabeth and Kay Woodiel received Faculty Appreciation Awards from that Division as well. Beth Johnson received the "Exceptional Woman of Excellence" recognition at the Women of Excellence ceremony sponsored by the Women's Resource

Center. Pat Williams-Boyd received a "Woman of Excellence" award at the same event. Community Dance Day was held on campus, with instruction by Sherry Jerome and Joann McNamara. The concluding performance was choreographed by Julianne O'Brien Pedersen. At the MACTE conference, a poster session was presented by Georgea Langer, Toni Stokes-Jones, Nelson Maylone, student teacher Heather O'Neil, Juanda Gikandi (teacher, West Middle School, Ypsilanti), and Doreen Mobley, lecturer, Geography and Geology.

A number of COE-affiliated persons went to Seattle, Washington to participate in the annual meeting of the AERA. Presentations were made by Charles M. Achilles, Peggy Moore-Hart (with Stuart Karabenick), Lech Wisniewski (with Frank Kohler, University of Northern Iowa), Wendy Burke, Ellen Hoffman, Shawn Quilter (with Alyssa Gonzalez, Florida Atlantic University, and Marie F. Doan Holbein, State University of West Georgia), and Valerie Polakow (with Beth Blue Swadener, Kent State University, and Marianne Bloch, University of Wisconsin at Madison). Valerie also presented alone. Patricia Pokay and Kaia Skaggs presented a poster session. Jon Margerum-Leys was a discussant. Several others were in attendance, including Pat Williams-Boyd and Jim Berry, making this COE's largest-ever delegation to AERA.

An article by Donna Y. Ford and Deborah Harmon was published in an issue of the *Journal of Secondary Gifted Education*. Roberta Faust (with Sandra Stroot, The Ohio State University), presented at the AAHPERD national convention in Cincinnati, Ohio. Deborah Harmon presented at the Association for the Education of Gifted Underachieving Students conference at Becker College. Cristina Jose-Kampfner and Peggy Daisey presented a mini-course at the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics annual meeting.

Jerry Robbins, as MACTE president, presided over the Spring Conference of MACTE, held in Pontiac. A conference presentation was made by Don Staub and Geoffrey Colón. Geoffrey also made a poster presentation. An additional poster presentation was made by Georgea Langer, assisted by members of a variety of COE constituencies. Other COE participants included Toni Stokes Jones, Carolyn Finch, and Barbara Gorenflo.

Toni Stokes Jones received a Graduate Studies and Research Support Fund award. The research by Martha Tack (with doctoral fellow April Flanagan and Kentucky State University interim associate provost Sherry Sayles) on women in leadership was featured in an issue of the newsletter of the EMU PDK chapter. Jeff Armstrong served as the moderator for a session at the EMU Graduate Research Fair. Rebecca Martusewicz was one of several presenters at the FCIE's "cultural diversity" program. Dale Rice presented at an FCIE session. Beth Johnson was nominated for the "outstanding faculty in classroom instruction" award presented by The Holman Learning Center. A performance of the Mozart *Requiem Mass*, conducted by Leonard Riccinto, and performed by the University Choir, assisted by members of the Plymouth Oratorio Society and Measure for Measure, was dedicated to the memory of Provost Ronald Collins and Marylyn Lake.

John Tonkovich (with Terry L. Boettcher and Mary W. Rambow) published the second edition of *Dysarthria Rehabilitation*. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman attended and presented at the annual conference of the ACEI in Toronto, Canada. Lynne Rocklage served as

one of 15 members of AbleNet's "Expert Panel," in this company's design and development of an assistive technology resource guide for use by university students pursuing professional training in special education and speech/language pathology. Jerry Robbins was quoted and pictured in an article in *Education Week*. John Tonkovich represented EMU at the meeting of the Council of Graduate Programs in Communication Sciences and Disorders in Sarasota, Florida.

Barbara Gorenflo attended the 15th annual Midwest ATE conference. She, with Jo-Ann Snyder (Wayne State University), presented while there. Liz Stephens' testimony at a state-level special education rules hearing was quoted in an Associated Press article that appeared in the *Ann Arbor News*. Rebecca Martusewicz was the honoree for a book signing and reception sponsored by Women's Studies. The event recognized Martusewicz' book, *Seeking Passage: Post-Structuralism, Pedagogy, Ethics*. Joann McNamara conducted an improvisation workshop for 25 dancers at Community High School in Ann Arbor. Kathlyn Parker and Toni Stokes Jones were part of the KCP College Days program.

President Samuel Kirkpatrick was featured in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*, including a large photograph of a COE class in session, as he served as a "student for a day," including attending a professional education class in the Porter Building. Robert Kreger was selected as a Student Government Faculty Fellow. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) was in Toronto, Canada where she met with leadership of both ACEI and World OMEP to plan a Second International Symposium on Early Childhood Education and Care in the 21st Century, to be held in Zurich. She was (again) serving as World Co-Chair for the event. While in Toronto, Leah gave two presentations on global issues and participated in the meetings of the ACEI International Committee.

James Comer was the author of "Schools That Develop Children" in an issue of *The American Prospect*. The COE's involvement with an elementary school in Detroit was given several paragraphs in the article. Jerry Ricciardo presented at the 13th annual Northeast Recreation Research Symposium held on Lake George, Bolton Landing, New York. Maureen McCormack attended the "Courage to Teach" retreat/workshop in Portland, Oregon at the College of Lewis and Clark. Jerry Robbins was in San Marcos, California, representing EMU at The Renaissance Group spring conference at California State University-San Marcos. Jerry was on the executive committee of the organization.

Julianne O'Brien Pedersen (with Peter Sparling, University of Michigan) filmed a dance duet. The recorded performance was shown in a Grand Rapids cathedral accompanied by live music performed by the Grand Rapids Symphony. Beth Johnson co-taught a presentation with Gerald Lawver (College of Technology, retired police officer) and Ypsilanti Township Fire Chief Bill Dangler. The session was held in Gaylord. John Pappas (36 years), Q.S. Samonte (38 years), and Donna Schmitt (25 years) were awarded *emeritus* status. William Shelton was awarded the John W. Porter Distinguished Service Award by the EMU Alumni Association. Beth Johnson received The Holman Learning Center "Outstanding Faculty in Classroom" award. Johnson and Pat Williams-Boyd received "Women of Excellence" recognitions at a ceremony sponsored by the EMU Women's Resource Center. Carolyn Finch was elected to the executive

committee of EMU's Women's Association. A poem by Nancy Dahl was published in an on-line poetry journal.

Kathleen Conley (with William Myles Evans, MPH, North Carolina, and Daniel L. Bibeau, University of North Carolina-Greensboro) published in an issue of the *American Journal of Hospice and Palliative Care*. Patricia Pokay and Kaia Skaggs had two papers accepted for the AAHE Assessment Conference in Denver, Colorado. Toni Stokes Jones was elected to the board of directors (college/university seat) of ISTE for a term extending until 2003. Bill Price was selected as a consultant to the Colorado State School Boards Association in Denver, Colorado. As part of his services he conducted training workshops for Colorado school board members and superintendents in Estes Park.

John Tonkovich received an award from ORD for dedicated time for proposal development. Eddie Bedford, Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys, Sharon Pendleton, and Eugene Humesky were recognized for their contribution to the academic enhancement program of the First Year Center, in particular through presentations at residence hall programs. Plantings in the vicinity of the Porter Building in memory of Jody Smith and Marylyn Lake were underway--lilacs in the case of Jody and a garden in the traffic circle near the west entrance in the case of Marylyn.

Maureen McCormack was elected president of the International Society for Educational Biography (ISEB) at its meeting in Chicago. Duane Castanier, lecturer in Teacher Education, presented. Maureen led an interactive session at the same conference. Jeff Armstrong (with undergraduate students Patrick M. Johnson and Simone M. Duhme) published in the *Journal of Exercise Physiology*. John Tonkovich was a guest of the Gallup (New Mexico) Indian Medical Center's Speech-Language Pathology department. John also headed a survey team for the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities at the Barrow Neurological Institute in Phoenix. Joann McNamara conducted an improvisation workshop for dance students at the St. Ursula Academy in Toledo, Ohio.

Ellen Hoffman, Deborah Dunbar (EMU doctoral student and Gratiot-Isabella RESD Associate Director), and Susan King (Michigan Department of Education) presented at the fourth annual Technology Coordinators Conference in Kalamazoo. Ellen and Dunbar also presented a pre-conference workshop with Vicki-Banks Gaynor (Merit, Inc.) at the MiCTA Spring Conference in Mt. Pleasant. Lisa Delpit, holder of the Mays Chair in Urban Education at Georgia State University, was named as the second holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education in the COE. Joann McNamara was accepted into the "Undergraduate Experience" faculty development workshop to be held later this month. Jon Margerum-Leys successfully defended his dissertation at the University of Michigan. Beverley Geltner (retired) presented at the opening session of the Michigan ACE/National Network of Women Leaders, held at EMU's Eagle Crest Conference Center.

Leah Adams (*emeritus*) was in St. Louis, Missouri, where she participated in the spring Board meetings of OMEP. Donna Schmitt, Bob Parks, John Pappas, Q.S. Samonte, and Larry Bemish were formally introduced to the EMU *Emeritus* Faculty Club. Jeff Armstrong received funding from the Graduate Studies and Research Support Fund. Carolyn Finch, Barb

Gorenflo, Don Staub, Jackie Tracy, and Regina George were in Flint discussing possible implementation of the Urban Teacher Program with school district officials. Carolyn Finch was among those who attended the ACE Women's Conference at Eagle Crest. Nancy Dahl had a poem published in a Texas poetry journal. Jerry Robbins and Nora Martin participated in EMU Foundation Board of Trustees events.

John Tonkovich presented a mini-seminar at the Georgia Speech-Language-Hearing Association meeting held in Savannah, Georgia. The mini-seminar was coauthored by Bill Cupples. Nelson Maylone was the author of an op-ed piece in an issue of the *Detroit News/Free Press*. Julianne Pedersen danced at the Michigan Theater in a production of *Orpheo and Euridice* that featured the Ann Arbor Symphony, the Peter Sparling Dance Company, and the University of Michigan chorus. John Tonkovich lectured on hearing and prevention of hearing loss to three health education classes in Richmond. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the Michigan (Education) Deans Council meeting in Lansing. Carolyn Finch attended the WISD conference on required testing.

H.A. Hasan and Carolyn Finch were members of the executive board of the Young Educators Society. EMU was selected to host this organization's annual conference in Spring 2002. Phil Bogle, Kay Woodiel, and Joann McNamara were among the faculty members who assisted with the university's wellness event. An article by Jeremy Finn, Susan Gerber, Charles M. Achilles and Jane Boyd-Zaharias appeared as the featured article in an on-line edition of the *Teachers College Record*. Irene Allen presented at the annual convention of the International Reading Association. Suzanne Hobson was named as the president-elect of the Michigan Counseling Association.

Fred Andres attended the American College of Sports Medicine meeting in Baltimore, Maryland. Geff Colón, with 13 physical education students, conducted a fitness testing session for 54 fifth graders from A.L. Holmes Elementary School in Detroit. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the ceremonies honoring the recipients of the Wayne RESA Future Teachers Scholarship Program. The Dance program produced the first issue of the "Friends of Dance Newsletter." Leah Adams' (*emeritus*) professional travels took her to Spain, Chile, Canada, and The Netherlands. Faculty Advisors of the local PDK chapter were Irene Allen and Helen Ditzhazy.

Promotions to full professor were made to Yvonne Callaway, Bill Cupples, Jane Gordon, Kathleen Quinn, and Jackie Tracy. Promotions to associate professor were made to Phil Bogle and Shawn Quilter. Sheila Bentrum and John D. Tonkovich attended a seminar at the Aphasia Institute in North York, Ontario. John Tonkovich surveyed medical rehabilitation centers and hospitals for the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities in Austin, Texas; Winter Haven, Florida; and Los Angeles, California. Jon Margerum-Leys conducted a workshop on qualitative data analysis software for the University of Michigan library. Beth Johnson and Martha Baiyee were co-chairs of the Education section of the MASAL.

Pat Pokay and Carla Tayeh (Mathematics) were the Ypsilanti Regional Coordinators for the three-year effort of the Michigan Middle School Mathematics Reform Project. Nancy Dahl published poetry in three journals, one of which was Australian. Cliff Elston was

appointed a member of EMU's Enterprise Network Coordination Team. Jerry Robbins was quoted in an issue of *Education Week*, in an article about NCATE accreditation.

The following faculty members made poster presentations at the conference of the American College of Sports Medicine in Baltimore, Maryland: undergraduate student Patrick M. Johnson, W. Jeffrey Armstrong, and undergraduate student Simone M. Duhme; undergraduate student Simone M. Duhme, W. Jeffrey Armstrong, and undergraduate student Patrick M. Johnson; W. Jeffrey Armstrong and James A. Yaggie (San Diego State University); graduate student Dennis Kerrigan, W. Jeffrey Armstrong, Shel Levine and John Ehrman (Henry Ford Heart and Vascular Institute); graduate student Matt A. Saval, W. Jeffrey Armstrong, former faculty member T.N. Ziegenfuss, and J.K. Ehrman (Henry Ford Heart and Vascular Institute); Stephen J. McGregor, S.K. Tsivitse, T.J. McLoughlin, and F.X. Pizza (University of Toledo); S.K. Tsivitse (University of Toledo), Stephen J. McGregor, T.J. McLoughlin, E. Mylona, and F.X. Pizza (University of Toledo); and alum Monica M. Pagels and Shel Levine.

Shawn Quilter (with Joan K. Gallini, University of South Carolina) published in an issue of *The Teacher Educator*. Vic Chiasson's receipt of the Fellowship Award from the Michigan Recreation and Park Association was featured in *Focus EMU*. Lynne Rocklage participated in a session in Lansing that involved reading and evaluating applications for assistive technology grants. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen performed and presented choreography at Bowling Green University. Thomas Gwaltney was quoted in the *Detroit News* in an article about "the generation gap." Eddie Bedford was quoted in an *Ann Arbor News* article about the retirement of Jan Knight. Eddie was present at ceremonies where he presented Knight with an award from the HPERD Department. Nancy Dahl published a short poem in "The New Writer."

Leah Adams (emeritus) attended the NAEYC professional development institute in Washington, D.C. As president of the National Association of Early Childhood Teacher Educators, she presided over the NAECTE board meeting and pre-conference day, held in conjunction with the NAEYC conference. She also represented NAECTE on a panel addressing the new NCATE standards for early childhood. The late Marylyn Lake was memorialized in a tribute in "Newline," a publication of the Michigan Office of Special Education. Yvonne Callaway was accepted for a service learning and International Winter School study program at Macoba College (Zimbabwe) and the University of Natal (South Africa).

2001-2002

Lizbeth Stevens participated in the 2001 ASHA administration and supervision leadership conference in Chicago, Illinois. Judy Williston and alum Susan King taught a three-credit-hour graduate course at Muskingum College in Ohio. Vic Chiasson again organized (as he has since 1986) the annual across-the-Detroit-River tug of war between U.S. and Canadian teams. The *Detroit Free Press* ran an article about Chiasson's work in this connection. Gary Banks presented to a group of athletic coaches from the Police Athletic League and the City of Detroit summer sports leagues in a session at Wayne State University.

Doug Briggs was at the University of Uppsala in Sweden, lecturing on a three-dimensional horseshoe that he and others had designed. For the second year in a row, the Department of Leadership and Counseling hosted a 10-day training seminar for 15-20 Saudi Arabian school administrators. Helen Ditzhazy again coordinated the program. A reception was held in recognition of Jerry Robbins' 10th anniversary as dean of the College of Education at EMU. Murali Nair and Michael Paciorek assisted the Physical Education Organization (PEO) in raising more than \$1,100 in the American Cancer Society Relay for Life. In the Marylyn Lake memorial garden at the west entrance to the Porter Building, the Bradford pear tree was replaced with a Sango Kaku (coral bark) Japanese maple. Lynne Rocklage was responsible for planting a number of perennials.

Eddie Bedford participated in and presented at the Fourth Annual Negro Leagues Conference in Kansas City, Missouri. During the conference, Bedford, who taught a course in Negro League baseball history (said to be the only such course in the country), presented "Negro League History as an Academic Subject." Maureen McCormack and Alane Starko completed the "Courage to Teach" retreat/workshop sponsored by Lewis and Clark College and held in Portland, Oregon. Jerry Robbins was in Portland, Oregon, participating in a meeting of the executive committee of TECSCU.

John Tonkovich attended a meeting of the Educational Testing Service's professional advisory board at the ASHA offices in Rockville, Maryland. He was later trained as a new site visitor for the ASHA Council on Academic Accreditation. Susan Rogala, a lecturer in EDPS 322, received the University of Michigan "Graduate Student Instructor of the Year" award. President Samuel Kirkpatrick nominated Tsai-Ping "Alicia" Li to represent EMU and to present at the international conference on "Education Reform and Development in the 21st Century," held at the National Changhua University of Education in Taiwan.

At the American Association of Higher Education Assessment Conference in Denver, Colorado, Kaia Skaggs and Patricia Pokay presented. Joann McNamara completed a certification in Core Dynamics Pilates during a session in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Beth Johnson presented a workshop for the Pontiac Northern High School support staff. She also presented to the Genesis Christian Academy in Ypsilanti and conducted a workshop for parents at Northridge Church. Valerie Polakow was appointed by Provost Paul Schollaert to serve a three-year term on the EMU Academic Integrity Committee. Christina Georgiou, a teacher of mathematics at the Institute of Mathematics and Science in Cyprus, spent a month in the U.S. in the EMU College of Education. Her local hosts included Shawn Quilter and Sarah Huyvaert.

A group of Saudi Arabian school administrators who spent 10 days at the annual "Leadership and Management Seminar" sponsored by the Department of Leadership and Counseling received presentations made by Jim Berry, Jerry Robbins, Beverley Geltner, Ella Burton, Bill Shelton, doctoral fellow Jim Satterfield, David Anderson, Bill Price, Jaclynn Tracy, Elizabeth Broughton, doctoral fellow Don Staub, and Charles Achilles.

Vic Chiasson was named Interim Head of the Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance. Mentors were named for the incoming faculty members. They were: for Janet Balowski, Winnie Witten; for Carolyn Burns, Kathleen Beauvais; for Carolyn Carter,

Peggy Daisey; for Dibya Chaudhuri, Yvonne Callaway; for Marion Dokes-Brown, Linda Lewis-White; for Christine Karshin, Mike Paciorek; for Susan McCarthy, Phil Bogle; for Mary Rearick, Martha Kinney-Sedgwick; for Jeffrey Schulz, Kathy Conley; for Ron Williamson, Bill Price; for Eboni Zamani, David Anderson.

Michael Beebe was a member of the board of directors of the Michigan Association of Learning Disability Educators. Jan McCarthy-Henkel, lecturer in Special Education, was the president of the organization. Maureen McCormack completed the Writing Across the Curriculum Summer Institute. Nancy Dahl published poetry in *Aardvark Adventure*. ***International Perspectives on Homelessness*, co-edited by Valerie Polakow and C. Guillean, was released by Greenwood Press.** This was Polakow's fourth book to be published within a year, the others including *Tab Af Rettigheder*, *The Public Assault on America's Children*, and *Diminished Rights*. Jerry Robbins was elected vice-chair of The Renaissance Group, the highest office available to a person not an institutional president.

Lizbeth Stevens, in her capacity as vice president for public schools of the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association, presented a position statement to the Michigan State Board of Education concerning Public Act 387. Peggy Moore-Hart completed her directorship of the annual Writer's Camp for local-area elementary students, held this year in Estabrook Elementary School. Nancy Dahl published poetry in the *Gentle Reader* from South Wales. Papers by Jerry Robbins and Shirley Stennis-Williams (Southeastern Missouri State University) on the work of The Renaissance Group were accepted for presentation at the World Council for Curriculum and Instruction (WCCI), held in Madrid, Spain. Jerry's paper was presented *in absentia*.

John Tonkovich was named to the ASHA program committee for 2002. He chaired the subcommittee on motor speech disorders in children and adults. Lizbeth Stevens attended the ASHA 2001 Schools conference in Boston, Massachusetts. She was involved in sessions related to her work as the State Education Advocacy Leader (SEAL) for Michigan. Jim Berry, Ron Williamson, Helen Ditzhazy, and Chuck Achilles attended the annual meeting of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration in Houston, Texas.

Carolyn Finch and Barbara Gorenflo were in Portland, Oregon, attending the ATE summer workshop. Beth Johnson presented a workshop for faculty at Edmonson Middle School, Willow Run. Caroline Gould presented a session on communication. Jerry Robbins attended a meeting of the MACTE Executive Board, held at EMU. Lynne Rocklage was in Lansing attending an autism training collaborative meeting. Jeanne Pietig (past president) and Irene Ametrano (member at large) were on the EMU-AAUP Executive Committee. Nancy Dahl published on the poetry page of "The Herb Network."

Sherry Jerome participated in the National Ballet School of Canada's week-long intensive dance teacher's seminar, one of 100 dance teachers from around the world invited to participate. John Tonkovich surveyed a medical rehabilitation program in Alton, Illinois for the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities. Sylvia Jones received a Provost's faculty travel grant. Sherry Jerome taught an intermediate/advanced ballet master class at the Arts in Motion Dance Studio in Ann Arbor. She also taught a week-long jazz dance workshop for high school students who were participating in EMU's Upward Bound program. Nancy Dahl had

three poems published in a "Michigan Poets" edition of *Sound of Poetry*. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) was in Santiago, Chile for two weeks for back-to-back conferences, three presentations, and committee and executive board meetings, much of which was related to the World Council on Early Childhood Education, of which she was a top officer.

At the convention of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration, Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles was named a "Living Legend" by the organization. Chuck was only the third person honored with this title by NCPEA. He was a speaker at the NCPEA convention in connection with the award. Other presenters at the convention included Jim Berry, Helen Ditzhazy, and Ron Williamson.

For the previous several years, Pat Williams-Boyd and Kaia Skaggs worked with Ypsilanti's East Middle School, first with support from a Kellogg planning grant and, later, with support from the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program for implementation of the Michigan Middle Start program. **Williams-Boyd's book (*Educational Leadership in a New Era*, ABC-CLIO Press) featured East Middle School (EMS) and its principal and staff.** As a result of progress made at EMS by all parties involved, EMS was one of five national finalists for the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration "Promising Site" Award, made by the U.S. Department of Education.

Michael J. Paciorek and Jeff A. Jones published the third edition of *Disability Sport and Recreation* (Cooper Publishing Group). Gary Banks presented to a group of 60 high school athletic coaches in a session sponsored by the MHSAA at Crestwood High School in Dearborn Heights. EMU service anniversaries by COE faculty and staff included Irene Allen (33 years), Nancy Dahl (31 years), and Judy Williston (30 years).

Ellen Hoffman returned from Italy, where she presented at the SSGR 2001 International Conference on Advances in Infrastructure for Electronic Business, Science, and Education on the Internet. The conference was sponsored by the Scuola Superiore G. Reiss Romoli in L'Aquila. Beverley Geltner went to Thailand, at the invitation of a Thai institution, and on behalf of the Department of Leadership and Counseling, to explore possible cooperative relationships between Leadership and Counseling and the programming of the Thai institution. Leah Adams was invited to serve as the delegation leader for a People to People trip to South Africa.

The Continuing Education Board of ASHA granted John Tonkovich the Award for Continuing Education. A paper by Kay Woodiel and Jeff Schultz was accepted for presentation at the American School Health Association convention in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Sue Grossman was a member-at-large of the board of the MAECTE. Ellen Hoffman and doctoral student Deb Dunbar led two workshops on technology planning, sponsored by the Michigan Department of Education and broadcast to intermediate school districts throughout the state. Jon Margerum-Leys and Ellen Hoffman hosted a session in the Porter Building to train judges from throughout the state for the Michigan Certificate for Outstanding Teaching with Technology (MCOATT) credential. The following COE faculty members were awarded faculty travel grants: Bill Cupples, Dibya Choudhuri, Peggy Daisey, Sue Grossman, Rebecca Martusewicz, Olga Nelson, Jeff Schulz, Lizbeth Stevens, Pat Williams-Boyd, Judy Williston, and Kay Woodiel. Murali Nair successfully defended his dissertation at the University of Virginia.

Nancy Dahl published a poem in "The Plowman." Don Staub's status as head of the COE Office of Collaborative Education was changed to that of an administrator (AP). Leah Adams left for Alkmaar, The Netherlands, for the European Early Childhood Education Research Association conference. She (with Anne Soderman, Michigan State University, and Patricia Kostell of South Carolina) presented. This was Leah's ninth (including three international) conference presentation in the past year. Q.S. Samonte's paper was accepted for presentation at the Midwest Regional Conference of the CIES, held at Western Michigan University.

John Tonkovich surveyed a medical rehabilitation program in Brooklyn, New York for the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities. Shel Levine's tutorial presentation was accepted for the Midwest Region American College of Sports Medicine conference in October. Vic Chiasson was on Mackinac Island in his capacity as co-chair of the "Walk Michigan" program of the MRPA. Jon Margerum-Leys was named as a participating investigator on the Teacher Knowledge of Technology project, a National Science Foundation-funded project housed at the Center for Learning Technologies in Urban Schools. Beth Johnson was the keynote speaker for the general session of the Willow Run Community Schools staff. Beth also presented at Paddock Elementary School in Milan.

Jenny Clark and the CATE Laboratory were featured on the cover of the "EMU and You" pullout section of an Ypsilanti *Press* edition of the *Ann Arbor News*. Rebecca Martusewicz was quoted in an article on teacher turnover in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Stephen McGregor successfully defended his dissertation at the University of Toledo. Lynne Rocklage and Nancy Halmhuber served as members of a Division of Academic Affairs task force on course and program development. Kay Woodiel served as a facilitator for break-out groups following the Close-Up Theater presentation as part of Freshmen Orientation.

Wendy Burke was named one of three Fellows of The Renaissance Group in national competition. It was the second consecutive year that an EMU faculty member received one of the Fellowships. Shawn Quilter, the previous recipient, presented to The Renaissance Group in Washington, D.C. Kathy Conley was elected vice president of Eta Sigma Gamma, the National Professional Health Education Honorary. As a result, she served as president of the organization in 2003-2005 and as immediate past president in 2005-2007. Sue Grossman and Judy Willis-ton published in the *ACEI Journal*. Helen Ditzhazy was elected to the executive board of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration for a one-year term.

Bill Cupples was appointed to serve on the Council for Clinical Specialty Recognition, one of four councils of ASHA. He served as chair of the Council in 2002. Maureen McCormack was appointed to an EMU task force on "Students in the Community." EMU new student orientation included a panel on which Nora Martin participated. Elizabeth Broughton presented as well. EMU service anniversaries included: Alane Starko, Sarah Huyvaert, Joann McNamara (15 years); Anne Bednar, Sue Stickel, Bill Price, Lynne Rocklage, Cristina Jose-Kampfner, Jim Berry, Kathleen Beauvais, Olga Nelson (10 years).

Lisa Delpit, the holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, gave a public lecture and held a book signing, all to open her first period of residency. Nora Martin attended a retreat of the Comer Project board at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut. Pat Williams-

Boyd attended meetings of the steering committee of the W.K. Kellogg Foundation's Middle Start Initiative, held in Battle Creek. Jerry Robbins was named to a Michigan Department of Education task force on "insuring excellent educators." Tom Gwaltney was named as the College of Education representative on the planning committee for Symposium XXII, the campus undergraduate research activity. Dibya Choudhuri was an active participant in a symposium sponsored by the Department of Political Science concerning the national events of the day (September 11, 2001).

Leah Adams was at the University of Alberta in Edmonton, addressing the Faculty of Education and early childhood community leaders. She was there in her capacity as vice president of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education. Jeff Schulz was named to the review board for the *American Journal of Health Studies*. Gary Banks presented to a group of high school athletic coaches at a workshop sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association and held in Farmington. An interview with Jerry Robbins on certification issues appeared in the Michigan Education Association *Voice*. Marvin Johnson renewed his instructor certification in the American Sports Education Program (ASEP). He presented the ASEP foundation course for local-area high school coaches at Lincoln High School.

Dean *Emeritus* Scott Westerman, a former superintendent of the Ann Arbor schools, was honored at a benefit dinner, sponsored by the Ann Arbor Public Schools Educational Foundation. Lynne Rocklage represented EMU at the Institutions of Higher Education Special Education Advisory Board meeting in Lansing. Yvonne Callaway presented a mini-workshop for the support staff of the College of Health and Human Services. Carolyn Finch was named as the COE representative on the Martin Luther King, Jr. Planning Committee. Service anniversaries by COE personnel included: John E. "Jack" Sheard, 38 years; Thomas Gwaltney, 37 years; Kathleen Quinn, 36 years; Irene Anderson, 35 years; Nora Martin and Dale Rice, 34 years; Erik Pedersen, 33 years; Gary Banks, Betty Barber, George Barach, Gloria Neve, and Lou Thayer, 32 years; and Joe Coyner and Gary Navarre, 31 years.

Volunteer coordinators for COE units for the annual United Way drive included Merri McClure, all non-department units; Yulanda Woods, HPERD; Lou Thayer, Leadership and Counseling; Karen Garvey, Special Education; and Jennifer McLaughlin, Teacher Education. Robert D. Kreger was named to receive the Alumni Association's "Teaching Excellence Award." Charles M. Achilles (with Charles P. Mitchell, Seton Hall University) was the author of an article in an issue of the *National Forum of Teacher Education Journal*. John Tonkovich surveyed an outpatient medical rehabilitation facility in Pottsville, Pennsylvania for the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities. Suzanne Hobson served as the director of research and Kay Woodiel served as the director of educational interventions for Project OutReach, an EMU initiative to combat homophobia and hetero-sexism in Michigan's K-12 schools.

Elizabeth Broughton was appointed to the Livingston/Washtenaw Substance Abuse Advisory Council. Jeff Armstrong was appointed to the Policy/Environment subcommittee of the Michigan Department of Community Health's Healthy Lifestyle Initiative Strategic Planning Committee. Gary Banks presented to athletic coaches in a workshop at Marysville High School that was sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association. Jerry Robbins presented at the MACTE Fall Conference at Wayne State University. Service anniversaries

included Michael Beebe, 25 years; and Michael Paciorek and Irene Ametrano, 20 years. Presenters in the COE's Global and International Education Project included Leah Adams and Dibya Choudhuri.

Carolyn Carter's monograph, *Reciprocal Teaching: The Application of a Reading Improvement Strategy on Urban Students in Highland Park, Michigan, 1993-1995*, was published by the International Bureau of Education as part of the series on "Educational Innovations in Action." Lizbeth Stevens was quoted at length in a Detroit *Free Press* article on proposed revisions in the state's special education delivery system. Rebecca Martusewicz was quoted in articles concerning teacher supply and demand that appeared in the Battle Creek *Enquirer* and several other newspapers in the state. Brian Filipiak joined the "INTIME" project staff, with primary responsibility for technical support to the six EMU faculty members directly involved in the "INTIME" project, along with support for the COE's other PT³ projects.

Thomas Gwaltney completed the Apple Teacher Institute, learning new software and means of using technology in the classroom. Jerry Robbins, Carolyn Finch, Barbara Gorenflo, Don Staub, Alane Starko, Lynne Rocklage, and Jackie Tracy participated in one or more sessions of the DARTEP, MACTE, and MATE joint Fall Conference held at Wayne State University. Peggy Moore-Hart's "Writer's Camp," which the previous summer focused on the Ann Arbor airport, was written up in the weekly newspaper of the *East Michigan Hub*, an aviation periodical. Q.S. "Ric" Samonte (*emeritus*) was invited to be the guest speaker at a special convocation of the Ilocos Norte Provincial High School in The Philippines. He also was invited to be one of the main speakers at the Centennial Memorial Celebration for Dr. Damaso T. Samonte, a former congressman, governor, member of the cabinet of the Philippine national government, and a former vice president of the World Health Organization.

An EMU delegation delivered a van load of school supplies in New York City for the benefit of students and teachers in the eight schools closed as a result of the September 11, 2001 tragedy. The supplies were donated by the EMU community, especially by COE students. Don Staub, along with two students, made the drive to New York. Jerry Robbins joined them in New York to assist with the unloading and presentation.

Nancy Halmhuber and Kathleen Beauvais were the authors of *Case Studies About Children and Adolescents with Special Needs*, published by Allyn and Bacon.

Dibya Choudhuri was in Boston, Massachusetts presenting at the Diversity Challenge conference. Jerry Robbins was in Baltimore, Maryland representing the COE at the fall conference of TECSCU. He was also a member of the executive committee of the organization. Ellen Hoffman and Jean Rauch presented a workshop on CATALISE at the TECSCU conference. Robbins, Hoffman, and Rauch attended a CATALISE project board meeting. Lynne Rocklage attended the "Closing the Gap" conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota. A paper by Nelson Maylone was accepted for the AACTE convention in New York. Ellen Hoffman presented at the same convention, as did Wendy Burke, Toni Stokes Jones, and Martha Baiyee. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) spoke on the new NAEYC/NCATE standards for preparation of early childhood professionals at the Michigan AECTE Fall Forum, held at Michigan State University. Karen Paciorek and Sue Grossman also attended.

Ellen Hoffman presented in Lansing. Lynne Rocklage presented as part of a series sponsored by the intermediate school districts of Monroe, Lenawee, Washtenaw, and St. Clair counties. Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the EMU Foundation Board of Trustees, of which he was a member. Regina George was approved as the director of the Urban Teacher Program. Lisa Delpit, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, held office hours. Eddie Bedford's study of and teaching about the Negro (baseball) Leagues was featured on the front page of an issue of *Focus EMU*. Stephen McGregor was featured in another issue. Representatives of the Metropolitan Ladies Group planted hundreds of spring bulbs and rhizomes in the Marylyn Lake Memorial Garden near the west entrance to the Porter Building. The garden housed a wide array of perennial plants donated by EMU students and alumni, EMU faculty and staff, and public school personnel from across the state.

Vic Chiasson, Jackie Tracy, Don Staub, and Jerry Robbins were among those who attended the ribbon-cutting ceremony for the EMU-Detroit location. Karen Paciorek was appointed to the EMU Strategic Planning Committee. Olga Nelson was in Ottawa, Canada to present two papers. Brown-bag lunch presentations were made during EMU's observance of International Education Week by Dibya Choudhuri, and Leah Adams (*emeritus*). A number of papers and leadership roles by COE personnel were part of the CIES's annual Midwest meeting. These included a panel discussion involving Don Staub (chair), David Anderson, and Valerie Polakow; papers presented by Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*), David Anderson and Donald Staub (twice), and Leah Adams (*emeritus*); and a panel discussion involving, Donald Staub (chair), David Anderson, Martha Baiyee, and Mary Rearick.

Robert Kreger was recognized as the COE recipient of the Alumni Association's 2001 Teaching Excellence Award. Shel Levine presented a tutorial session at the Midwest American College of Sports Medicine annual meeting in Columbus, Ohio. Dibya Choudhuri attended the Michigan Counseling Association conference where she presented. C.M. Achilles' *Let's Put Kids First, Finally* was favorably reviewed in an issue of *Wingspan*. Sally Rae attended a workshop in Glenview, Illinois for Course Compass, the software program used in the PEGN 210 Lifetime Wellness and Fitness classes.

Valerie Polakow was the author of an article in *Educational Studies*. Rebecca Martusewicz was the co-editor of the issue. Georgea Langer (with Amy Bernstein Colton, Education Development Center) presented at the ASCD "Travel to New Horizons" conference in Atlanta, Georgia. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen performed with the Peter Sparling Dance Company as part of Bowling Green University's New Music and Art Festival. Ron Williamson was in Washington, D.C. where, at the annual conference of the National Middle School Association, he presented twice. Williamson, working with other authors, wrote a training module on collaborative leadership for the National Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform. Williamson later presented the module to the Southern Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform in Jackson, Mississippi.

David Anderson (with Joyce Logan, University of Kentucky, Leonard Burns, Eastern Kentucky University, Bill Bozeman, University of Central Florida, and Katherine Graham, New Mexico State University) presented at the UCEA convention in Cincinnati, Ohio. John Tonkovich surveyed an outpatient medical rehabilitation facility in Urbana, Illinois for the Commission

on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities. John was in Rockville, Maryland, chairing the subcommittee on motor speech disorders in children and adults for the program committee of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association. David Anderson was involved with a Ford/UAW project--a collaboration among Macomb Community College, Owens College, and EMU. Anderson was involved in preparing a train-the-trainers workshop and he (with Roger Bober, MCC, and Linda Stacey, Owens College) were involved in delivering the first set of workshops.

Ellen Hoffman conducted a workshop on technology planning and COATT for Wayne RESA's technology coordinators meeting. Ellen also chaired a meeting called by the Michigan Department of Education to review the entry-level standards in technology for Michigan teachers. Suzanne Zelnik attended the Michigan Dance Council (MDC) board of directors meeting and the statewide MDC "Dance in Michigan . . . the Real Concerns" conference, cohosted by the University Musical Society, the MDC, and ArtServe Michigan. Suzanne served MDC as the Washtenaw regional representative. Patricia Pokay and Kaia Skaggs were awarded funds through Graduate Studies and Research. Roberta Faust presented as part of an FCIE program.

Kay Woodiel and George Barach were the COE representatives for the program development committee of EMU's American Humanics initiative. Service anniversaries included Merri McClure (33 years) and Kathleen Kootsillas (15 years). Steven E. Press of Ann Arbor was named as the director of the College of Education Clinics. Evgeny Knyazev, Vice Rector for International Relations, Kazan State University, Tatarstan, Russia, was on campus, and Jerry Robbins and Bill Shelton were among the COE faculty members who had an opportunity to interact with him during the visit. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) hosted a meeting in Ann Arbor of the executive board of OMEP, the world early childhood education organization. This brought to our area world-wide leaders in the field of early childhood, from such countries as Chile, Great Britain, Nigeria, Singapore, Switzerland, and Columbia. Leah was an international officer in the organization.

Chapter officers of PDK included treasurer and delegate, Mary Anne Homann; advisor/1st alternate, Irene Allen; and advisor, Helen Ditzhazy. Christine Karshin presented at the Society for the Scientific Study of Sexuality conference in San Diego, California. Cristina Jose Kampfner was the keynote speaker at the fourth conference of the National Hispano/Latino Community Prevention Network, held in New Mexico. She also attended the national panel meeting in Washington, D.C. to discuss "people of color with behavioral health needs who cycle through the justice system." Ron Williamson presented at the Southern Regional Council on Educational Administration annual conference in Jacksonville, Florida. Nora Martin was one of the presenters at the first Leadership Training 101 session, held near Dearborn, sponsored by DEY (Detroit, EMU, Yale), with 192 people enrolled in training related to the Comer Project, including participants from Virginia, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, South Carolina, and Florida.

Lynne Rocklage attended a meeting at Michigan Virtual University concerning the autism collaborative. An article by Ron Williamson was published in the *Journal of Invitational Theory and Practice*. The journal was a publication of the International Alliance for Invitational Education. Don Bennion (with Nick Blanchard, College of Business) presented at the 2001 Assessment Institute in Indianapolis. Jerry Robbins attended the biennial convocation of KDP,

International Honor Society in Education in Orlando, Florida. Jerry was a former president of the organization. Lisa Delpit, the current holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education and one of 60 Laureate members of the organization, was on the program. Alane Starko attended the NAGC convention in Cincinnati, Ohio. Gary Banks and the 1960 University of Detroit (now University of Detroit-Mercy) football team were inducted into the UD-M Athletic Hall of Fame.

Ron Williamson was one of the featured consultants for the Michigan Association of Middle School Educators Conference. Ron was a former executive director of the national Middle School Association. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in Lansing. Ellen Hoffman presented to the group on the activities of COATT. Phil Bogle and Kay Woodiel were members of EMU's Employee Wellness Committee. A poem by Nancy Dahl was published in the journal *Poetcrit* (India).

Teacher Education's "Best Practices" conference included 57 sessions. COE presenters at the event included Alane Starko; Linda Lewis-White; Carolyn J. Carter; Elizabeth Johnson; Anne Bednar; Peggy Daisey, Peggy Liggitt (Biology), and Peggy Moore-Hart; Jon Margerum-Leys; Caroline Gould; Patricia Pokay; Joann Okey; Margo L. Dichtelmiller; Margaret A. Moore-Hart (and a group from the Wayne-Westland schools); Leah D. Adams (*emeritus*) (with Anne K. Soderman, Michigan State University); Martha Baiyee; Lisa Frankes (with Shelly Schwartz, Willow Run schools); Cristina Jose-Kampfner (with Lucy Shaw and Jane Goldsmith, Detroit schools); Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton, consultant); Margaret A. Moore-Hart (with Michael Rea, Summers-Knoll Elementary); Rebecca Martusewicz; Pat Williams-Boyd; Thomas Gwaltney; and Joni Maar. Lisa Frankes served as the chair of the planning committee.

Leah Adams attended the conference of the NAEYC in Anaheim, California. While there, she presided over the board meetings and preconference day for NAECTE and participated in board meetings of OMEP-USNC. With Audrey Curtis (University of London, United Kingdom), she presented. Margo Dichtelmiller also attended the NAEYC conference where (with Sam Meisels, University of Michigan and Judy Jablon) she presented. Jeanne Pietig, Rebecca Martusewicz, and Sandra Prettyman presented at the AESA meeting in Miami, Florida. At the National Association for Gifted Students convention in Cincinnati, Ohio, Deborah Harmon presented three times.

Lizbeth Stevens (with Frank Rowell of the Michigan Department of Education, and Judy Lytwynec of the Ann Arbor schools) presented at the ASHA meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana. Bill Cupples and John Tonkovich also presented at the ASHA convention. John also presented with student Brenda Hauser. Sherry Jerome presented the "Fairies Section" from the ballet *Cinderella* at the Dance Invitational Gala during the convention of MAHPERD. At the MAHPERD convention, Gary Banks presented twice, as did Fred Andres and Suzanne Zelnik. Suzanne was the producer of the Invitational Gala Dance Concert for the conference.

Carolyn Finch attended an Educational Testing Service conference in Ann Arbor, a briefing on Periodic Review in Lansing, and a meeting of leaders in the Urban Teacher Program in Detroit. Sherry Jerome presented a lecture-demonstration at Ann Arbor Open School. Lynne Rocklage was in Lansing for a meeting of the Autism collaborative. Betty Barber represented the COE on the University's Academic Calendar Committee. HPERD's dance program, along

with the EMU Orchestra, presented performances of the full-length ballet *Cinderella* in Pease Auditorium. Daytime performances were for area school children.

Ron Williamson was the keynote speaker at Temple University's Forum on Middle School Education, sponsored by Temple University and The Excellence in Teaching Partnership funded by the Penn Foundation. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman attended the New England Kindergarten Conference in Providence, Rhode Island. While there, they presented. Jeff Schultz and Kay Woodiel presented at the American School Health Association national conference in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Ron Williamson was selected to conduct an evaluation of the middle school program in the L'Anse Creuse Public Schools. Don Staub presented at the MASSP convention in Grand Rapids. He represented the EMU COE at the Michigan Education Association meeting in Dearborn. Nora Martin and Jerry Robbins were among those who brought greetings to the Comer "Kick Off" event at Kettering High School in Detroit. Nora was also on the planning committee.

Julianne O'Brien Pedersen danced the role of Euridice's ghost in the opera *Orfeo and Euridice* at the Michigan Theater. The opera used the combined forces of the Ann Arbor Symphony, the Peter Sparling Dance Company, the University Musical Society's Choral Union, and three internationally-known opera stars. Julianne also performed at the Detroit Institute of Art as part of the "Artists Take on Detroit: Projects for the Tricentennial." She also performed at the University of Michigan Media Union. John D. Tonkovich published a chapter in *Communication Disorders in Multicultural Populations* (Third Edition), edited by Dolores Battle and published by Butterworth-Heinemann. J.D. Chaney, B.P. Hunt, and Jeffrey Schulz published an article in the *American Journal of Health Studies*.

C.N. Thomas, Jeffrey Schulz, and B. Hunt published an article in *The Journal of MAHPERD*. Don Staub addressed the administrators of the eight public school academies chartered by EMU concerning the work of the COE Office of Collaborative Education. He presented in Lansing at a Michigan Department of Education-sponsored conference on the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program. Lisa Delpit, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, visited EMU-connected sites/projects in Flint. She later presented at a seminar for student teachers in special education. She also visited Comer Schools in Detroit, later speaking at the counseling site supervisor faculty and student forum. Later, Lisa spoke to the minority student teachers supported under the MARS grant and then met with the faculty of the Department of Teacher Education. Sally Rae certified a group of physical education/health majors in CPR/AR at Adrian College.

John Tonkovich was in Tukwila, Washington to serve as a medical rehabilitation surveyor for the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities. Lizbeth Stevens was elected vice president of the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association. She, with Judy Lytwynec, Ann Arbor schools, presented for the Macomb Speech-Language-Hearing Association. Cliff Elston was named to the campus-wide Computer Replacement Cycle Committee. Michael Paciorek, Kay Woodiel, Ronald Hoodin, Cristina Jose-Kampfner, and Martha Baiyee were among the COE faculty members who assisted during the Presidential Scholarship Competition.

Seeking Passage: Post-Structuralism, Pedagogy, Ethics, by Rebecca Martusewicz, was chosen for the AESA "Critics Award." Shel Levine was the author of a pamphlet on exercises for persons with Parkinson's Disease that was being widely distributed throughout the nation. Rebecca Martusewicz presented at the AESA convention in Miami, Florida. Linda Lewis-White, Marion Dokes-Brown, and Mary Rearick attended the third annual Reading Forum in Lansing. Eboni Zamani received one of 26 Provost's Research Awards for New Faculty for 2002. Faculty travel grants from the Provost's office were awarded to Martha Baiyee, Wendy Burke, Margaret Moore-Hart, and Kaia Skaggs.

A chapter by Valerie Polakow was accepted for the forthcoming *Welfare, Work, and Politics in the Wake of Reform* (University of Oregon Press). Sylvia Jones published in the *Journal of the American Association of Behavioral and Social Sciences*. Jon Margerum-Leys (with Kevin Karr, Principal, Northside Elementary) presented at the MACUL conference. At the same conference, Ellen Hoffman (with Deborah Dunbar, Gratiot-Isabella RESD, and Susan King, Michigan Department of Education) presented. Ellen also presented alone. At the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters convention, Martha Baiyee presented, as did Toni Stokes Jones, Deborah Harmon, and Elizabeth Johnson (with Dawn Clark). Elizabeth and Martha were co-chairs of the Education section.

Thomas Fleming was appointed by President George W. Bush to the President's Commission on Excellence in Special Education. Jerry Robbins attended the annual AACTE Dean's Institute, held in San Juan, Puerto Rico. At the conclusion of the Institute, he participated in a meeting of the AACTE Board of Directors, of which he was a member. Michael Bretting represented EMU at a meeting of The Renaissance Group leadership which was held at Stanford University in California. Ron Williamson participated in a Middle Grades Advisory Board meeting for the Galef Institute, held in Los Angeles, California. Elizabeth Broughton served on one of the teams assisting with the implementation of the Banner Project (university software systems). Nancy Dahl published poetry in a West Virginia poetry journal.

Deborah Harmon moderated the FCIE workshop on "Project MARS." ***Taking Sides: Clashing Views on Controversial Issues in Early Childhood Education***, edited by Karen Paciorek, was published by Dushkin/McGraw Hill. Margo Dichtelmiller was in Washington, D.C. to present an invited lecture at the sixth annual Early Head Start-Birth to Three institute. Lizbeth Stevens traveled to Washington, D.C. to attend the second annual IDEA National Resource Cadre winter institute. Stevens was one of a small group of persons selected by ASHA to be trained as a resource person to provide information on IDEA implementation. Ron Williamson was in Los Angeles, California, serving as facilitator for the National Leadership Institute for middle and elementary school principals, sponsored by the Comprehensive School Reform project of the Galef Institute.

Georgea Langer, Pat Pokay, and Nelson Maylone attended a Teacher Quality grant consortium meeting in St. Louis, Missouri. Nora Martin attended a School Development Project Board Retreat at Yale. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in Lansing. Bill Harris, lecturer in Special Education, was featured in an article in the *Ann Arbor News*. Dale Rice was a panelist on an FCIE session. COE affiliated persons included in an issue of the *EMU Connection* magazine included Stephen McGregor's

research on muscle injury physiology; Lisa Delpit as the holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education; Michael Paciorek's new edition of *Disability Sport and Recreation Resources*; and Rob Kreger's receipt of the Teaching Excellence Award.

Ron Williamson was in Kansas City, Missouri for the semiannual meeting of the National Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform. He was named to the Leadership Committee of this group. Karen Paciorek presented to the Michigan Department of Education Early Childhood Conference, held in Dearborn. Ellen Hoffman (with doctoral student Deb Dunbar and Susan King) presented at the MASA conference in Detroit. Ellen Hoffman and Jon Margerum-Leys facilitated a statewide broadcast sponsored by COATT, featuring Helen Barrett. Ellen joined Barrett at Western Michigan University, while Jon hosted the session at WISD. Carolyn Finch was in Lansing, representing EMU at a meeting concerning Title II reporting.

Lynne Rocklage was in Lansing, representing EMU at a meeting of the Autism collaborative. Michael Paciorek was pictured and featured on EMU's web home page. Ellen Hoffman was part of a panel discussion for the EMU Graduate Council. Jeff Armstrong (with J.A. Yaggie) published in *Clinical Kinesiology*. Jeff Armstrong (with C.P. Lambert, D.E. Armstrong, D. Jacks, and M.G. Flynn) published in the *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*.

Collaborative Analysis of Student Learning, by Georgea Langer (with A. Colton and L. Goff) was published by the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman attended the annual winter retreat/work session of the publications committee of the ACEI in Bethesda, Maryland. They continued as the editors of the "Teaching Strategies" column in *Childhood Education*, the journal of the ACEI. Gary Banks, legal consultant and *pro bono* attorney, reviewed proposed association contracts and participated in the leadership conference of the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance, held in Ann Arbor.

Vic Chiasson was named to participate in the first cohort of Leadership EMU, a local professional development program. Michael Paciorek was featured in an issue of *Focus: EMU*. Vic Chiasson was quoted in an issue of the *Detroit Free Press*. The COE's annual Collaborative School Improvement winter conference included these COE presenters: Suzanne Hobson and Kay Woodiel; Dibya Choudhuri, Yvonne Callaway, and Sue Stickle; and Ella Burton. The keynote speaker was Lisa Delpit, who held the COE's John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education.

Jim Berry served as an American Council on Education Fellow at the University of Toledo. Jim traveled with other ACE Fellows to Cuba, where they visited a number of Cuban higher education institutions. Sherry Jerome was named to a 2002-2005 term as one of four representatives from the Great Lakes region to serve on the national Board of Directors of the American College Dance Festival. Michael Bretting attended a professional development institute for academic administrators in Orlando, Florida. Vic Chiasson was in Traverse City attending the conference of the MRPA. Jerry Robbins, Jackie Tracy, Don Staub, Interim COAS Dean Nina Contis, Provost Paul Schollaert, and President Sam Kirkpatrick met with the superintendents of the Wayne County school districts at the Wayne RESA headquarters building. Nora

Martin, with her husband Lee, were featured in the *Ann Arbor News* for their philanthropy in sponsoring a scholarship for an Ypsilanti High School student.

COE faculty/staff members who presented at the ATE convention in Denver included Georgea Langer (with Barbara Leopard, Mathematics, and Jeanna Fox, Ypsilanti West Middle School); Sue Grossman and Judy Williston; and Wendy Burke, Toni Stokes Jones and Martha Baiyee. Barb Gorenflo attended meetings of the Field Directors/Student Teaching Supervisors group. As president of MATE, Gorenflo attended the Council of Unit Presidents meeting. MATE received two awards, one for Achievement and the other for Excellence in Program/Services during the awards and recognition ceremony.

The Standards-Based Administrative Internship: Putting the ISLLC Standards into Practice, by former faculty member Don Hackman, Donna M. Schmitt-Oliver (emeritus), and Jaclynn C. Tracy was released by Scarecrow Press' Education Division. Deborah Harmon published in an issue of *Roeper Review-A Journal on Gifted Education*. John Tonkovich's review of *Legal Aspects of Documenting Patient Care* appeared in an issue of *Topics in Language Disorders*. Georgea Langer's work (with Amy Colton) on analyzing student performance was featured in a videotape produced by the ASCD. Kathleen Conley presented at the Stop Surfing Start Teaching conference in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Ron Williamson (with Jodi Wirt, Naperville, Illinois schools) presented at the NCPEA conference-within-a-conference during the AASA convention in San Diego. Jeff Schultz was named as a reviewer of proposals submitted to the Research Council of the American School Health Association. Jim Berry attended the annual meeting of the American Council on Education. He also attended the AASA convention in California, during which he participated in a board meeting of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Gary Banks presented at the Michigan Recreation and Parks convention in Traverse City. At the same convention, Jerry Ricciardo presented as well. Irene Allen presented at the Open Classroom conference held at the Emrich Conference Center.

Shel Levine, Jeff Armstrong, and Steve McGregor attended the Michigan American College of Sports Medicine convention in Gaylord. Jerry Robbins was in Lansing, presiding over a meeting of the Committee of Scholars (of the Michigan Department of Education) review of materials submitted by the University of Phoenix. Lizbeth Stevens represented the Michigan Speech Hearing Association at the meeting where State Superintendent Tom Watkins announced proposed revisions in the Administrative Rules that relate to special education services. Lizbeth had earlier testified on the subject and her testimony was picked up by the news services. Jerry Robbins was named to membership in the Horace Mann League. Lisa Delpit, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, was the keynote speaker for the C-SIP winter conference. Carolyn Finch was selected to participate in the next cohort of "Leadership EMU."

Karen Paciorek was appointed to the university Strategic Planning Committee. Olga Nelson was named to the university's Undergraduate Individualized Studies Program committee. Leah Adams, *emeritus*, was honored at a brunch at The Ohio State University. The event was in honor of those initiated into Phi Upsilon Omicron honorary 50 years ago.

Jon Margerum-Leys made an invited presentation in New York City at the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education convention, based on his dissertation. He was then presented with the AACTE 2002 “Outstanding Dissertation Award” for the quality of his work.

Also at the AACTE convention, Pat Pokay served as a presenter in a panel discussion. In another panel, she presented again. Further, Pat organized a session during which she presented. Others who presented during that session included Kaia Skaggs and Alane Starko. Lisa Delpit, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, was the critic/discussant for a session. Wendy Burke organized a session in which she and Martha Baiyee both presented. Georgea Langer served as the critic/discussant for the session. Elsewhere in the convention, Nelson Maylone presented, as did Ellen Hoffman. Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the AACTE Board of Directors, of which he was a member. He also attended a meeting of the organization’s nominating committee, of which he was also a member. He participated in the organization’s business meeting, both as the EMU chief institutional representative and in making a report from the organization’s nominating committee. In addition, Jerry attended several NCATE training sessions.

During the AACTE convention, Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the Board of Directors of TECSCU, of which he was a member, he attended professional development activities sponsored by that group, and he represented EMU at the TECSCU business meeting. Jerry presided over a meeting of the Education deans of The Renaissance Group institutions and over a meeting of a Renaissance Group task force which he chaired on “The Nation’s Report Card.” He represented EMU at a meeting of the USA-SINO Teacher Education Consortium. Jerry presented as part of a panel on accountability in teacher education and again at the request of the AACTE Global and International Teacher Education Committee. There was a COE reception for EMU alums and friends, at which Jerry served as host. Jon Margerum-Leys was the honored guest.

Jerry Robbins was invited by Mrs. Laura Bush, the First Lady, to participate in a White House Conference on teacher preparation and other education issues. The event included lunch with Mrs. Bush and the Secretary of Education in the White House’s State Dining Room. Karen Paciorek was named the keynote speaker for the Bermuda Association for the Education of Young Children conference. While there, she conducted two seminars. Lisa Delpit, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, received the Advocates for Justice-Life Achiever Award from the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education during its convention in New York City. David Anderson and Donald Staub presented at the conference for the CIES. Lynne Rocklage attended a meeting of the Autism Teacher Competencies Committee in Lansing.

John Tonkovich spoke to health education classes at Warren Woods Tower High School. Judy Williston was awarded a one-semester sabbatical leave. Wendy Burke and Toni Stokes Jones were each named as recipients of a 2002 Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowship. Beth Johnson was the invited speaker for the EMU African-American Educators of the Future Faculty Recognition event. Eddie Bedford was featured in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News* in connection with his research on and teaching about the former Negro Baseball League. Bill Shelton was featured in the *Eastern Echo* for his work in connection with serving as host of the WJR Internet Advisor show, the first golf Internet television show in the world. Nancy

Dahl had a poem published in *Poetry Salzburg Review*, an English-language publication of the University of Salzburg, Austria.

The annual faculty and guest artist dance concert included choreography by both Julianne O'Brien Pedersen and Sherry Jerome. Valerie Polakow received the 2001 Ronald W. Collins Distinguished Faculty Scholarly/Creative Activity Award. Christine Karshin (with Judith Vicary) published in the *Journal of Primary Prevention*. Ron Williamson presented twice at the convention of the National Association of Secondary School Principals. Ron was also selected as a reviewer for the *NASSP Bulletin*. Pat Williams-Boyd presented at the annual conference of the National Middle School Association, held in Washington, D.C.

Sherry Jerome and Julianne O'Brien Pedersen taught master classes at the American College Dance Festival. Julianne also performed as part of the Dance Technology Concert with the Peter Sparling Dance Company. Kay Woodiel and Jeff Schulz presented at the Pride Youth Programs National Conference in Cincinnati, Ohio. David Anderson and Don Staub attended the national conference of the CIES in Orlando, Florida, where they presented. David and Don were instrumental in securing EMU as the host site for the 2003 Midwest Regional Conference of the organization. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented at the annual training conference of the Michigan Head Start Association, Inc., held in East Lansing.

Sally Rae became the Past Vice President for Physical Education of the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance. Gloria Neve was appointed as chair of the Constitution Committee and as a member of the Historical Records Committee for MAHPERD. Lynne Rocklage presented at the Behavior Analysis Association of Michigan (BAAM) conference. Pat Williams-Boyd was the keynote speaker and a workshop presenter for the Southeast Region Middle School Association. She also presented workshops in Warren, Detroit, Grayling, Kalamazoo, and South Redford, as well as in Toledo, Ohio. Pat was the keynote speaker for the Michigan Rural Consortium of Middle Schools. Lynne Rocklage was in Lansing participating in a meeting of the Autism Collaborative Education Project.

Kay Woodiel was selected as a "Woman of Excellence 2002" by the EMU Women's Center. George Barach, Lynne Rocklage, Alane Starko, Geff Colón, and Kathleen Conley were among the COE faculty members who participated in an "Explore Eastern" activity. Jerry Robbins spoke to prospective students and parents who expressed an interest in programs of the College of Education. Service anniversaries were observed by Marvin Johnson (40), Nora Martin (35), Dale Rice (35), Jean Rauch (30), Roberta Anderson (25), Mary Bigler (25), Gayle Nash (25), Helen Ditzhazy (15), Sylvia Jones (15), Martha Kinney-Sedgwick (15), Yvonne Callaway (10), Vic Chiasson (10), Jane Gordon (10), Marina McCormack (10), and Jackie Tracy (10).

The third annual Health Conference of the MAHPERD was held in the Porter Building, hosted by HPERD. COE presenters included Jeff Schulz, Christine Karshin, Susan McCarthy, and Kay Woodiel. Jim Berry studied institutions in Mexico as part of his ACE Fellowship program. Eboni Zamani was in London, United Kingdom, presenting at the Oxford Roundtable. At the MACUL conference in Grand Rapids, Ellen Hoffman (with Reuben Rubio and Tracy DuBay) presented twice. Jon Margerum-Lays (with K. Karr) also presented. Jerry Robbins was

elected chair of the Michigan Department of Education's Periodic Review/Program Evaluation Council.

Ron Williamson presented two invited pre-conference sessions for the Michigan Association of Middle School Educators at their annual conference. Gary Banks was invited to present a paper at the Michigan Interscholastic Athletic Administrators Association midwinter conference in Traverse City. Jenny Clark received the "Building Bridges for Disabilities" award at the "Where Eagles Soar" recognition. Don Staub met with representatives of the Monroe, Lenawee, and Hillsdale ISD's, along with representatives of other higher education institutions, to plan for a proposed NSF-funded Math and Science Partnership Grant. Don was in Lansing to meet with Michigan Department of Education Field Service officers to discuss possible funding for a variety of school improvement projects. Leah Adams, *emeritus*, was one of 40 professional development experts from across the country invited to participate in a working symposium at the University of North Carolina.

At the Gold Medallion Awards Ceremony, the award to the outstanding group or team went to the Employee Wellness Committee. Kay Woodiel and Phil Bogle were members of this committee. At the "Women of Excellence" awards luncheon, Lisa Frankes and Kay Woodiel each received the "Woman of Excellence" award. Beth Johnson and Martha Tack each received the "Exceptional Women of Excellence" award. Judy Williston (with student April Jackson) was the author of an article which appeared in the "Focus on Elementary Education" newsletter of the ACEI. Jerry Robbins, Shawn Quilter, and Don Staub were among those in the EMU delegation at the Spring conference of The Renaissance Group in Washington, D.C.

Kathleen Conley participated in the second invitational conference of the Coalition of National Health Education Organizations, held in Atlanta, Georgia. Lizbeth Stevens and other members of the SLI faculty attended the annual conference of the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association meeting in Mt. Pleasant. Lizbeth chaired the Public School Forum. She also presented. As an officer of the organization, she was involved in the awards ceremony. Gary Banks presented in Traverse City. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen and three students presented her choreography in three performances in Livonia, as the guest artist piece for the annual ballet ensemble concert of the Bunny Sanford School of Dance. COE faculty members who participated in an Explore Eastern event included Margo Dichtelmiller, Mary Rearick, George Barach, Roberta Faust, Sherry Jerome, Olga Nelson, and Jerry Robbins. Jerry presented on behalf of the college to a roomful of prospective students and their parents. Brian Filipiak was part of the technical team that produced a webcast of the Undergraduate Symposium. There were 117 viewers for at least some portion of the event, making this the single largest webcast initiated on campus to date.

The College of Education was well represented at the annual meeting of AERA, held in New Orleans, Louisiana. Presenters included Charles M. Achilles (with Jeremy D. Finn, SUNY Buffalo); Margaret Moore-Hart, Peggy Liggit (Biology), and Peggy Daisy; Peggy Daisy (a poster session); Cristina Jose-Kampfner and Peggy Daisey; Jon Margerum-Leys; Ronald Williamson (with Martha B. Hudson, University of North Carolina-Greensboro); Ron alone; Valerie Polakow; Valerie (with Marjorie Ziefert, Social Work); Valerie (as discussant) twice; and Eboni

M. Zamani. Eboni also chaired a session. In addition, Ellen Hoffman (with eight others from various states and agencies) also presented.

Jaclynn Tracy attended the annual university continuing education conference in Toronto, Canada. Georgea Langer, Thomas Fleming (Provost's Office), and Ellene "Nina" Contis (Arts and Sciences) attended the spring conference of The Renaissance Group in Washington, D.C., in addition to those previously reported-Jerry Robbins, Shawn Quilter, and Donald Staub. Jenny Clark attended the Technology and Persons with Disabilities conference in Los Angeles, California, where she participated in a panel on transition skills for college students with learning disabilities. Kathleen Quinn was in South Dakota, conducting a site visit for the Council on Education of the Deaf at Augustana College in Sioux Falls. Lynne Rocklage, Barbara Delohery and Amy Gillett served as moderators for an online discussion on the use of low-end technologies and specific software to "spice up" curriculum access for children with disabilities.

John Tonkovich and Sheila Bentrum presented at the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association meeting in Mount Pleasant. John (with graduate student Brenda G. Hauser) presented a poster session as well. Irene Allen presented at the Michigan Reading Conference in Detroit. William Price attended the "Summit on Public School Finance" session in Canton. David Anderson was vice president of the MAPEA. Sheila Bentrum presented to health-related professionals at Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh. An issue of *Focus EMU* included material on Valerie Polakow (Distinguished Faculty Award), the hiring of Lidia Lee, and Marvin Johnson's 40 years at EMU.

Doug Briggs was awarded funds from the Graduate Studies and Research Support Fund. Karen Paciorek presented to the EMU Regents' Faculty Affairs Committee. Lidia Lee was offered a Faculty Fellowship with the EMU Academic Service-Learning program. Faculty travel grant awards were made to Irene Allen, Jerry Ricciardo, and Valerie Polakow. A poem by Nancy Dahl was published in an issue of *Jewish Affairs*. During her residency, Lisa Delpit, the holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, lectured in several classes, met with the Diversity Fellows, and participated in the Detroit Comer Principal's Academy.

An article by Helen Ditzhazy, coauthored with Sarayuth Poolsup, was accepted for publication in the *Delta Kappa Gamma Bulletin*. Cristina Jose-Kampfner presented a three-hour mini-course at the annual convention of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics in Los Vegas. She presented in San Antonio, Texas. In addition, Cristina was selected to speak at the "Bibliotherapy and Reading Symposium" during the International Reading Association convention in San Francisco, California.

Ellen Hoffman presented at the AERA meeting in New Orleans. While at the AERA convention, Ron Williamson met with representatives of the RAND Corporation, in a session sponsored by the Edna McConnell Clark Foundation of New York City, to discuss a research agenda about effective middle schools and student achievement. Lynne Rocklage (with Barbara Delohery, Grand Forks public schools) presented a two-day session in Grand Forks, North Dakota for the University of North Dakota/Minnesota State University-Moorhead Spring Symposium. Jeff Schulz, Kay Woodiel, and Christine Karshin were awarded funds from the Graduate

Studies Research Support Fund. Olga Nelson attended the "Day of Dialogue" on "The Role of Community Colleges in Teacher Preparation" in Lansing.

An issue of *Focus EMU* contained items on Jon Margerum-Leys (Outstanding Dissertation Award), Sherry Jerome (dance organization officer), Lisa Delpit (national award), Georgea Langer/Pat Pokay (receipt of Teacher Quality grant renewal), Jeff Armstrong (article), Warren Williams (*emeritus* status), former faculty member Joseph Gonzalez (death), and several items about COE alums. Linda Lewis-White conducted an elementary certification test preparation workshop for about 60 students. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) attended the Association for Childhood International convention in San Diego, California. While there she (with Anne Soderman of MSU and Patricia Kostell of South Carolina) presented. The same people served as speakers for the ACEI-OMEP breakfast. Leah (with Samira Moosa, Sultan Qaboos University, Oman) presented. She also served as the master of ceremonies for the OMEP breakfast and she participated in the special session for review of the document from the 1999 International Symposium.

Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*) was the guest speaker at the 15th anniversary celebration of the Filipino-American Student Association at the University of Michigan. Warren S. Williams was awarded the status of Professor *emeritus* by the EMU Board of Regents. Warren served in the Department of Teacher Education between 1969 and 1994. Shawn Quilter's research, funded by The Renaissance Group, was published as a monograph by that organization. Quilter presented the study at the meeting of the organization in Washington, D.C. Valerie Polakow received the Research in Global Child Advocacy Award from one of AERA's special interest groups. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented at the annual conference of the ACEI in San Diego, California. They also attended meetings of the organization's publication committee, of which they were members.

Jerry Robbins was quoted in a story on male teachers in Michigan written by a reporter for the Associated Press. The story appeared in the *Detroit Free Press* and the *Ann Arbor News*, among other state papers, and was picked up by at least one web-based education news "clipping service." Carolyn Carter presented workshops (with Raahue Reddy, Evans Solutions) at the meeting of the MRA. Jerry Robbins was a member of a panel at MACTE spring conference, held at the University of Michigan-Dearborn. He was (again) the president-elect of the organization. Valerie Polakow was among those featured in an issue of *Focus EMU*. Jim Berry was at the University of Veracruzana in Mexico as part of his American Council on Education Fellowship. Susan McCarthy had a research article accepted for the *Journal of American College Health*.

Nancy Halmhuber attended the CEC national conference in New York City. Halmhuber represented the Council for Educational Diagnostic Services (CEDS) on the CEC knowledge and skills subcommittee, which was responsible for writing the standards for beginning professionals in special education. She served as the CEDS Professional Standards chair and representative to the knowledge and skills subcommittee for three years. She attended training sessions to become a university program reviewer for CEC/NCATE. Nancy was elected vice president of CEDS-a six-year commitment as vice president, president, and past president. Gary Navarre also attended the CEC national conference. While there, he attended a full-day workshop on preparing CEC/NCATE folios. Bill Cupples was in Washington, D.C., chairing a meeting of the Council

for Clinical Specialty Recognition. Jerry Ricciardo presented at the Northeastern Recreation Research Symposium in Bolton Landing, New York.

Jerry Robbins was a member of the State Board of Education's Task Force on "Ensuring Excellent Educators." Immediately following presentation of the task force report to the Board, six actions were adopted as policy. Lynne Rocklage was at the Ingham ISD headquarters participating in a meeting of the Autism Collaborative Program. Lidia Lee participated in a seminar on digital hearing and FM systems. As a result, she obtained demonstration units which were used in the COE Clinical Suites and in Special Education. Lidia also attended the "Auditory Processing Disorders: Assessment and Management" workshop sponsored by Oakland Schools. Jerry Robbins was quoted in an article in the *Ann Arbor News* concerning efforts of Washtenaw Community College to bring people into the teaching profession.

Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*) served as the master of ceremonies for the concluding session of an Asian Studies Seminar at the University of Michigan. The seminar was sponsored by the Southeast Asian Studies Center, the Asian Languages and Cultures program, and the International Institute, all of the University of Michigan. Jenny Clark and several visually impaired students from the CATE lab attended WCC's "Vision Fest Technology Fair." A "Day in the Life of the College of Education" photographic event, organized by Ellen Hoffman, resulted in almost 600 digital images and many rolls of film, from which displays were made. The Executive Board of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (Organization Mondiale pour l'Education Pré-scolaire-OMEP) met in the area, with Leah Adams as host. Members of the Executive Board from Chile, Columbia, Singapore, and Switzerland were guests of the College of Education for a reception and a tour of the Porter Building.

Irene Allen was selected as a recipient of a 2002 Gerald Read International Seminar Scholarship. Lizabeth Stevens was in Washington, D.C. attending meetings of the ASHA/AS-PIIRE IDEA Cadre. She received training on IDEA implementation. Winnie Witten was in Birmingham, Alabama, judging the NCAA finals in women's gymnastics. *Michigan Parks and Recreation* received the Crystal Award from the Central Michigan Chapter of the Public Relations Society of America. Vic Chiasson was the editorial chair for the magazine and he was in Lansing to accept the award. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at a meeting in Lansing for institutions preparing for 2003 state Periodic Review. John Tonkovich was a guest speaker in health education classes at Richmond High School. Steve Press attended the program on "Auditory Processing Disorders: A Multidisciplinary Approach to Assessment and Management" sponsored by Oakland Schools. Jerry Robbins attended the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of the EMU Foundation, after which his term on the Board expired.

Leah Adams (*emeritus*) was one of 29 invited participants at the National Prekindergarten Center working symposium held at the University of North Carolina. About 400 middle and high school students from around the state, all members of the Young Educators Society, gathered at EMU for the annual conference. Carolyn Finch was the general coordinator. Welcoming remarks were made by Provost Paul Schollaert and Jerry Robbins. Introductions of various leaders were made by Carolyn Finch and H.A. Hasan. Nora Martin was the keynote speaker. Seventeen workshop sessions were provided. Leaders of these included COE faculty/staff members

Carolyn Burns, Donald Staub, Carolyn Carter, Geffrey Colón, James Satterfield, Sylvia Jones, and Olga Nelson.

Formal ceremonies initiating the Ameritech New Teacher Resource Network were held in the Porter Building. Participants in the ceremonies were Jerry Robbins; EMU President Samuel Kirkpatrick; Ameritech Michigan President Gail Torreano; Ellen Hoffman, president of the Consortium for Outstanding Achievement in Teaching with Technology; Ruben Rubio; and, via video, U.S. Senator Carl Levin. A new journal--*The Journal for Effective Schools*--advertised that the inaugural issue would contain an article by Charles M. Achilles. Julianne O'Brien Pederesen performed at Pinckney High School. Jerry Robbins and doctoral fellow Ron Flowers attended a meeting in Lansing called by the Michigan Department of Education to plan a process for state-wide follow-up of new teachers. Peggy Moore-Hart was awarded funds from the Graduate Studies and Research Support Fund.

Valerie Polakow, with Marjorie Ziefert (Center for Child and Family Programs), conducted a study and compiled the results which were the basis of a report on affordable child care for EMU students. President Kirkpatrick appointed the following COE persons to "crosscutting" committees as part of the next cycle of university strategic planning: Alane Starko, chair, and Jeff Armstrong, member, "the graduate experience"; Dibya Choudhuri and Helen Ditzhazy, members, "international initiatives and programming"; Dale Rice, member, "public engagement and linkages"; Jeff Schulz, member, "institutes, centers and interdisciplinary research planning; and Don Bennion and Susan McCarthy, members, "the undergraduate experience." Deborah Harmon was one of the instructors for the EMU Summer Institute on Curriculum Diversity. Pat Sullivan graduated from EMU.

Samira Moosa (Sultan Qaboos University, Oman), Stuart Karabenick (EMU-CRS) and Leah Adams, *emeritus*, were authors of an article that appeared in an issue of *The School-Community Journal*. Leah was in Skokie, Illinois for the Spring board meetings of the U.S. National Committee of OMEP, World Organization for Early Childhood Education. Jack Minzey, *emeritus*, spoke to the local chapter of PDK. The award by Ameritech to the College of Education to support the "New Teacher Resource Network" was featured in "Syllabus News, Resources, Trends," an on-line newsletter. The project also received publicity in the *Ann Arbor News*. On campus, it was recognized on the EMU home page on the Web and in *Focus EMU*.

Irene Allen presented at the Organization of Teacher Educators in Reading program, a special interest group of the International Reading Association, at the IRA annual convention in San Francisco, California. Lidia Lee was in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to participate in the American Academy of Audiology annual convention. Judy Williston led a full day workshop in Lansing with Michigan Migrant Head Start supervisors. Gary Banks presented to the Oakland County physical education committee of the Oakland intermediate school district. Tom Gwaltney attended the meeting of the Michigan One-Room Schoolhouse Association in Lansing. He was reelected to the board of directors of this organization. John Tonkovich attended the quarterly meeting of the Professional Advisory Board of the Visiting Nurse Association of Southeastern Michigan. In the absence of the chair, Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the executive board of MACTE in Chesaning.

Jim Berry represented the College of Education at a charter schools conference held at the University of Toledo. Lidia Lee was selected as a Fellow in the EMU Writing Across the Curriculum program. Kay Woodiel assisted with the "new games" portion of the "Celebrate EMU Employee Health and Fitness Day." An issue of *Connection*, the EMU Alumni magazine, included a two-page story on Eddie Bedford and his research/teaching related to the Negro Baseball League. There was a full-page story on the endowment established by Leah Adams (*emeritus*) and her husband, Tim, to fund graduate research in early childhood education. A half-page story in *Connection* reported on the establishment of the Urban Teacher Program in Flint. Jeff Armstrong was identified as a member of the committee preparing the EMU NCAA Division I athletics certification documents. Bill Price '61 and his brother Jack Price '52 were included in a photo taken during an alumni function in California.

Jerry Robbins was quoted in an article in the *Ann Arbor News* concerning minority teachers. *Professionalism in Exercise Physiology*, an online publication of the American Society of Exercise Physiologists, cited research by Jeff Armstrong et al. in posted materials on "quackery" in the field. Jeff's research findings about the effects of Xenadrine on cholesterol appeared to have been seriously misrepresented in advertising by Cytodyne Technologies. Mary Ann Homann received the Service Key from PDK International. Wendy Burke, Marion Dokes-Brown, Linda Lewis-White, and Kay Woodiel were selected to participate in the EMU 2002 Summer Institute on Curriculum Diversity. Lou Thayer served as the chair of the search committee for the department head in Nursing, in the College of Health and Human Services. Janet Balowski became a notary public, ready to serve the COE community.

The Comer Kids Leadership Academy was held on the EMU campus. Deborah Harmon served as the director. Each of 28 elementary schools in Detroit affiliated with the Comer Project was invited to send two 4th-grade delegates and an adult chaperone to the weekend camp. Events included an "Underground Railroad Web Quest," conducted by Toni Jones; code language of the Underground Railroad, conducted by Jan Collins-Eaglin; physical fitness/wellness, conducted by Geff Colón; and social etiquette, conducted by members of EMU's African-American sororities and fraternities. Delegates participated in a teleconference with Dr. James Comer at Yale University.

Ron Williamson was in New York City for eight days, making site visits to six middle schools to gather data about principal leadership. Ron was also in Los Angeles, California attending the summer meeting of the National Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform. He was elected to a three-year term on the group's steering committee. He was invited to co-author a statement about effective middle level leadership. Steve Press attended a conference in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, sponsored by the National Coalition on Auditory Processing Disorders. Suzanne Hobson and the Department of Leadership and Counseling hosted the annual conference of the Michigan Association for Counselor Education and Supervision. Representing the Michigan Academy of Audiology, Lydia Lee visited Lansing, where she met with legislators from this area to discuss S.B. 394, which defined "audiologists" under the Public Health Code.

Lynne Rocklage participated in a meeting of the Michigan Assistive Technology Resource Advisory Board in St. John's. Olga Nelson was invited to speak at the MACRAO conference in Frankenmuth. Dale Rice was one of three finalists for the Thomas Ehrlich Faculty

Award for Service-Learning, presented by the California Campus Compact. Dale was recognized in this connection in an issue of the American Association of Higher Education *Bulletin*. Nancy Halmhuber was appointed co-chair of the Council for Educational Diagnostic Services national topical conference. She was also a member of the Program Advisory Committee of the CEC. Jerry Robbins was in Pocatello, Idaho participating in the Spring Conference of The Renaissance Group. He was the vice-chair of the organization.

Gloria Neve was named to the Central Michigan University Athletic Hall of Fame in the "all sports" category. Promotions were made for (to professor): Kathleen Conley, Sylvia Jones; (to associate professor): David Anderson, Elizabeth Broughton, Lisa Frankes, Suzanne Hobson; (to assistant professor): Jodi Johnson. Alane Starko's column appeared in the back cover "debate" section of an issue of the "Michigan Education Report," a publication of the Mackinac Center for Public Policy. John Tonkovich served as a medical rehabilitation surveyor at the largest children's specialty rehabilitation hospital in the U.S., in Mountainside, New Jersey, for CARF, the Rehabilitation Accreditation Commission. Don Staub was in Atlanta, Georgia, representing the COE at an AACTE national conference on building K-12/teacher education partnerships related to the provisions of the "Leave No Child Behind" Act.

Lynne Rocklage was at the Michigan Virtual University headquarters in East Lansing attending a meeting of the Autism Collaborative. She was also in Lansing attending the Aspire Higher Conference of the ACE and Michigan Women's Leadership. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen danced in the Performance Network's annual Tree Town Festival in Ann Arbor. Judy Willis-ton received a one-semester sabbatical leave. Jeanne Pietig attended the AAUP annual meeting in Washington. While there, she spent one afternoon on Capitol Hill lobbying for higher education.

Gary Banks was among a group of faculty members from eleven Michigan institutions who met in Lansing to evaluate, review progress of, and revise the Program for Athletic Coaches Education (PACE). Gary and attorney Al Bush wrote a chapter for the third edition of the text for PACE. Karen Paciorek was elected for a four-year term on the Northville district school board. Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*) served on a panel for the EMU International Cultural Competence Institute 2000. Gary Navarre was selected to review proposals for the next convention of the CEC, to be held in Seattle, Washington. Martha Tack was named state coordinator for the Michigan-American Council on Education (ACE) Network for Women Leaders in Higher Education.

2002-2003

Don Bennion (with Associate Provost Michael Harris) presented at the American Association of Higher Education assessment conference in Boston, Massachusetts. John Tonkovich served as a medical rehabilitation surveyor at an outpatient rehabilitation center for children in Erie, Pennsylvania for CARF, the Rehabilitation Commission. An article by Don Bennion was published in an issue of *Assessment Update*. Jerry Robbins was in Washington, D.C. participating in a meeting of the Nominations Committee of the American Association of Colleges for

Teacher Education. When the Detroit Tigers celebrated the Negro Baseball League, Eddie Bedford served as a consultant to the Tigers Public Relations Department. In addition, he was interviewed by Kaye Byrd of the Inside Detroit (WCHB) morning talk show and by John Mason of Mason in the Morning talk radio program (KISS 102.7).

Vic Chiasson coordinated the 17th annual tug-of-war across the Detroit River between U.S. and Canadian teams. Promotions were made to these COE faculty members: (to professor) Jim Berry, Kathleen Conley, Sylvia Jones; (to associate professor) David Anderson, Elizabeth Broughton, Lisa Frankes, Suzanne Hobson; (to assistant professor) Jodi Johnson. Julianne O'Brien Pedersen contributed to dances in Peter Sparling's "Bodytalk" performance as part of the Ann Arbor Summer Festival. Ian Haslam was named as Head of the Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Jim Berry was named Interim Associate Dean, replacing Carolyn Finch. Jackie Tracy continued as the Interim Head of the Department of Leadership and Counseling. Shawn Quilter was named Interim Assistant Dean (Advising) for the College of Education.

Nel Noddings was named to hold the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education for 2002-2003. Nel was a former president of both the Philosophy of Education Society and the John Dewey Society. She was a member of the KDP Laureate chapter and held many other awards and recognitions. She was the author of some 13 books, as well as numerous chapters and articles. Nel was Professor of Philosophy and Education at Teachers College, Columbia University.

John Tonkovich presented a workshop for University of Texas graduate students, faculty members, and clinical practicum supervisors in Austin. Jerry Robbins attended the summer meeting of the executive board of TECSCU in Fish Camp, California. Martha Tack served relatively briefly as EMU's interim vice president for advancement and executive director of the EMU Foundation. Kaia Skaggs and Pat Pokay were each awarded money from the Graduate School Research Support fund. Doug Briggs was awarded money from the same source. Collectively, Jeffrey Schultz, Kay Woodiel, and Chris Karshin received support as well. Peggy Moore-Hart also received an award from this source.

Robert Kreger retired after 12 years of service to the Department of Special Education. Sylvia Jones celebrated 15 years at EMU. These persons joined the COE faculty, in addition to Lidia Lee, whose appointment and service began in mid-year of the previous year: Joe Bishop, Karen Carney, Nancy Copeland (who worked for us before), Sarah Ginsberg, Ethan Lowenstein, and Jacqueline McGinnis. Janet Balowski returned from a two-week trip to France, Germany, and The Netherlands, where she served as a volunteer certified athletic trainer with two high school all-star baseball teams and a softball team. She also presented lectures on sports nutrition, strength and conditioning for adolescent athletes, and preventing upper extremity injuries in baseball and softball athletes.

Ellen Hoffman (with William Arms, Jeanne Narum, and Ed Fox) presented at the ACM/IEEE Joint Conference on Digital Libraries in Portland, Oregon. An article by Jon Margerum-Leys (with Ron Marx, University of Michigan) was accepted for the *Journal of Educational Computing Research*. Ron Williamson was in Chicago, Illinois at the Principals' Partnership Summer Leadership Institute sponsored by Union Pacific. Ron worked with Chicago

high school principals on using data to improve student achievement and for school improvement. Lizbeth Stevens attended two back-to-back conferences in Nashville, Tennessee. The first was a one-day workshop on fluency disorders (*i.e.*, stuttering) in children. This was followed by the three-day ASHA Schools Conference. While there, she attended a meeting of the ASHA SEALS (state education advocacy leaders), a position she holds for Michigan. She assisted with a display of materials produced to support IDEA.

Jon Margerum-Leys was in California, the featured presenter at the University of California-Santa Barbara's South Coast Writing Project (SCWriP) Technology and Writing Institute. He addressed K-12 teachers from Ventura to San Luis Obispo. Peggy Moore-Hart conducted the annual "Writer's Camp" for area elementary children. This year's theme focused on the Willow Run Airport and the Yankee Air Museum. An issue of EMU's *Eastern Edge* alumni publication included articles on the gift of Leah Adams (*emeritus*) and her husband Tim to support graduate research in early childhood; the award from Ameritech to support the COE's New Teacher Resource Network; and the MARS (Minority Achievement, Retention and Success) program conducted by Carolyn Finch. Deborah Harmon was pictured. Retired faculty member Beverly Gelter was pictured in the *Ann Arbor News*, testifying (in anguish) before a local school board hearing.

Nel Noddings, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, was in residence at EMU on September 25, 26, 27; November 4, 5, 6; February 5, 6, 7, 8; and March 24, 25, 26. Jim Berry and Ron Williamson were in Burlington, Vermont, participating in the annual convention of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. While there, Jim and Ron both presented. Ellen Hoffman (with T. McManus, M. Charles, R. Rubio, and J. Lenze) published in *Computers in the Schools*. Nancy Copeland and Ellen Hoffman presented at the U. S. Department of Education 2002 PT3 Grantees meeting in Washington. Ellen (with D. Nelson and T. Freesmeyer) presented again at the same meeting.

Lizbeth Stevens received an 8th Award for Continuing Education from the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association. The MATE received the outstanding state unit award for 2002, based on its activities in the programs/services area. Barbara Gorenflo was the president. Alane Starko served as the mentor for Ian Haslam, incoming Head of the Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance. Jim Berry served as the mentor for Shawn Quilter, interim Assistant Dean. Bill Cupples served as the mentor for Lidia Lee; Kathleen Quinn for Sarah Ginsberg; Gary Navarre for Karen Carney; and Nancy Halmhuber for Jackie McGinnis.

An article by Ron Williamson was published in an issue of the *AASA Professor*. An article by Lizbeth Stevens was published in the ASHA Special Interest Division 10 "Newsletter." An article by Jerry Robbins appeared in an issue of *Teacher Education and Practice*. Mary Rearick participated in the ASCD training workshop held in Boston, Massachusetts. Gary Banks presented in Troy to an athletic coaches' conference sponsored by the Michigan High School Athletic Association. Michael Beebe, Valerie Polakow, and Eboni Zamani served the previous year on the university's Human Subjects Review committee. Service anniversaries were observed by Irene Allen, 34 years; Nancy Dahl, 32 years; Judy Williston, 31 years; and Jean Rauch, 30 years. Twenty-five-year service anniversaries were celebrated by Mary

Bigler, Gayle Nash, and Roberta Anderson. Ten-year anniversaries were celebrated by Yvonne Callaway, Jackie Tracy, and Jane Gordon.

John Tonkovich served as a CARF medical rehabilitation surveyor for a hospital program in Miami, Florida. Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*) had accepted for publication an article for *Filipinas* magazine, a U.S. publication. An article by Susan McCarthy was published in the *Journal of American College Health*. Rebecca Martusewicz presented at the 19th International Social Philosophy Conference, sponsored by the North American Society for Social Philosophy and held in Eugene, Oregon. Rebecca Martusewicz organized the Faculty Development Retreat on Eco-Justice and Teacher Education, held near Traverse City and attended by twenty scholars from the U.S. and Canada.

Lynne Rocklage participated in a meeting of the statewide Autism Collaborative, held in Lansing. Ian Haslam was pictured and quoted in an article in the *Ann Arbor News* about international travel. Cristina Jose-Kampfner was pictured and quoted in an article in the same paper concerning prison populations. Ian Haslam was appointed as the COE representative to a university "formation of an undergraduate certificate" committee. Kay Woodiel assisted with Freshman Orientation, serving as a facilitator during breakout sessions and as a part of a Close-Up Theatre production. David Anderson was the faculty advisor for the International Student Association.

Mentors were named for additional new faculty members: for Joe Bishop, Maureen McCormack; for Nancy Copeland, Toni Jones; and for Ethan Lowenstein, Deborah Harmon. Ron Williamson was in Los Angeles for three days working with a team of writers to design a course of study for school leaders that will be used by the Galef Institute to support leadership development in elementary and middle schools where the "Different Ways of Knowing" comprehensive school reform model was being implemented. Nora Martin was at Yale University for several days attending a Comer Fall Implementation meeting.

Lisbeth Stevens was featured in an issue of "The ASHA Leader." Lisbeth was politically involved to help school-based professionals implement the reauthorization of IDEA (Individuals with Disabilities Education Act), in particular as a member of ASPIIRE (Associations of Service Providers Implementing IDEA Reforms in Education) and as the Michigan SLP (political activist). Jeanne Pietig and Frank Enneking, architect, submitted an entry (design plan with rationale) in the competition for the 9/11 Pentagon Memorial. Sherry Jerome danced in three improvisations as part of the "9/11" poetry, music, and dance program in Pease Auditorium. Jackie Tracy was named to the search committee for the program leader for the Ph.D. program in the College of Technology.

Ella Burton was featured in an issue of "Directions: A Newsletter Spotighting Continuing Education at EMU." Thomas Gwaltney was named to represent the College of Education on the planning committee for Symposium XXIII. College of Education leadership for the United Way campaign included Merri McClure, college representative, and department representatives Karen Garvey (Special Education), Lou Thayer (Leadership and Counseling), Pat Sullivan (COE Office of Academic Services), Carole Orłowski (HPERD), and Sarah

Huyvaert and Nelson Maylone (Teacher Education). Nancy Dahl published a poem in the *Aging Services Life Lines* magazine.

Toni Stokes Jones was the coauthor of a chapter in the second edition of *ID Casebook* (eds. Peggy Ertmer and Jim Quinn). Suzanne Hobson authored a chapter in *The School Counselor Handbook* published by ERIC/CASS. Toni Stokes Jones was the author of an article in an issue of *Tech Trends*. Irene Ametrano was reappointed to the Editorial Board of the *Counselor Education and Supervision Journal*. Suzanne Hobson presented at the ACA Leadership Development Conference in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Don Staub attended the Fall Conference of The Renaissance Group in Washington, D.C. He then traveled to Georgia to participate in the 14th annual international conference of the Sino-American Education Consortium. While there, Don presented twice.

"A Day in the Life of the College of Education" (by Ellen Hoffman, Jean Rauch, Brian Filipiak) was accepted for presentation at the AACTE convention. A symposium was presented at the same conference by Wendy Burke, Pat Pokay, Mary Rearick, and Peggy Moore-Hart. A paper by Wendy Burke was accepted for the ATE convention. Bill Shelton was appointed the chair of the NCAA Peer Review Team for San Jose State University. Jerry Robbins was in Washington, D.C. for a meeting of the Board of Directors of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education, of which he was a member. From there, he went to Tucson, Arizona where he joined COAS Dean Linda Pritchard to participate in a "Collaboration in Teacher Preparation" conference jointly sponsored by AACTE and the Council of Colleges of Arts and Sciences.

Gary Banks attended the Midwest District meeting of the AAHPERD in Angola, Indiana. He was the *pro bono* attorney for the organization. Bill Shelton addressed the Summer Leadership Conference of the Michigan Counseling Association. Suzanne Hobson chaired the meeting of the Michigan Counseling Association Assembly in Lansing. Lynne Rocklage attended the Institutions of Higher Education Advisory Council meeting (special education) in Lansing. Ella Burton participated in the Monroe County Intermediate School District Administrators' Academy. Steve Press presented at a seminar for school psychologists at the WISD. Jackie Tracy was one of twenty EMU employees honored at the 2002 Division of Enrollment Services Celebration Breakfast.

Dibya Choudhuri and Eboni Zamani presented at the EMU 11th Brave New World Conference. Eboni spoke at an educational program sponsored by Alpha Phi Alpha fraternity and the EMU Student Affairs division. Dibya developed and facilitated a film series on "Identity in America." Elizabeth Broughton chaired the search committee for the associate dean of students in the Dean of Students office. She participated in EMU's opening orientation weekend and in the "House Call" program sponsored by Housing and Dining Services. Ron Williamson's research was cited in an article in an issue of the *Bulletin* of the National Association of Secondary School Principals. Susan McCarthy was appointed by the Faculty Council to serve on the Undergraduate Certificate Committee. Peggy Moore-Hart served as a Diversity Fellow at Chapelle Elementary School in Ypsilanti. Leaders for the EMU chapter of PDK for 2002-2003 included Mary Anne Homann, treasurer/delegate; Irene Allen, advisor/first alternate; Helen Ditzhazy, advisor; and Ron Saunders, foundation representative.

Wendy Burke presented at the Fall Conference of The Renaissance Group in Washington, D.C. The Renaissance Group published Wendy's research in a monograph that was distributed at the meeting. Jerry Robbins, as the vice-chair of the Board of Governors of The Renaissance Group, presided over the meeting of the Board and also presided over the session for deans of Education and of Arts and Sciences. Thomas Fleming represented the Provost's office at the meeting. Georgia Langer and Don Staub attended meetings of those involved in the Teacher Quality project. Don also staffed an EMU exhibit.

Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles was the author of *Class Size in the Early Grades*, a monograph published by Phi Delta Kappa as part of the "From Inquiry to Practice" series. He was also the author of the article on "Class Size" in the 2002 edition of the Macmillan *Encyclopedia of Education* (ed. J. Guthrie). James Barott (with A. Poczwardowski, K.P. Henschen, and J.J. Peregoy) published two articles in the *International Journal of Sport Psychology*. Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles completed a 14-day lecture tour throughout Australia. Ron Williamson presented at the annual meeting of the Southern Regional Council on Educational Administration in Kansas City, Missouri.

Kay Woodiel and Jeff Schulz presented at the American School Health Conference in Charlotte, North Carolina. At the same meeting, Kay Woodiel and Lisa Angermeier-Howard presented, Kay Woodiel (with Jeff Schulz and Mary Jo Desprez, Snow Health Center, and Decky Alexander, CTA) presented, and Kathleen Conley had responsibilities in her role as vice president during the meeting of Eta Sigma Gamma, the national health education honorary. Helen Ditzhazy presented at the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration meeting in Burlington, Vermont. With Ella Burton, she presented at the same meeting.

Ron Williamson was in Columbus, Ohio attending the meeting of the steering committee of the National Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform. A paper by Barbara Gorenflo, with co-presenters Donna Wissbrun and Jan Alverson, was accepted for presentation at the 2003 convention of the ATE. A paper by Carolyn Finch, Deborah Harmon, and Elizabeth Broughton, was accepted for the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education convention in New Orleans. Irene Ametrano, Yvonne Callaway, Dibya Choudhuri, and Sue Stickel presented at the Association of Counselor Education and Supervision meeting in Park City, Utah. A paper by Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles was accepted for presentation at the Mid-South Educational Research Association meeting in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Irene Allen was reappointed to the editorial board of the *Journal of Reading*. Eboni Zamani was the newsletter editor for the Research Focus on Black Education, a special interest group of the AERA. Regina George and Chris Lancaster were two of the three program presenters at the Fall Conference of MACTE in East Lansing. Jim Berry also attended the event and represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan Deans Council that was held simultaneously. Joe Bishop was named as a discussant for a session at the CIES Midwest and Northeastern Regional meeting in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. David Anderson and Don Staub presented a paper at the same meeting.

Helen Ditzhazy attended the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration board strategic planning process meeting in Houston, Texas. Helen was named to oversee

the five-year planning of the "Whither" session at the annual national conference. The late Marylyn Lake was awarded the 2002 Teaching Excellence Award, along with five other EMU faculty members, by the EMU Alumni Association. Don Staub became the faculty advisor for the EMU Ultimate Frisbee Club. He was also the faculty advisor for the Turkish Student Association on campus. David Anderson was the faculty advisor for the International Student Association. He was also the faculty advisor for the International Film Guild.

Leah Adams (*emeritus*) was in Durban, South Africa attending the conference of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education. She was a member of a panel. With Samira Moosa of Oman, she presented as well. Olga Nelson and Ellen Hoffman presented at the National Academic Advising Association conference in Salt Lake City, Utah. Shawn Quilter joined them in the presentation which premiered the draft of new COE advising and New Teacher Resource Network web sites. John Tonkovich attended an ASHA-sponsored workshop in Chicago. Jerry Robbins was in Indianapolis attending the fall conference of TECSCU. Jerry was a member of the executive committee of that organization. In addition, he presented a half-day workshop for new and aspiring deans of colleges of education.

Julianne O'Brien Pedersen received a grant from the Michigan Council of Arts and Cultural Affairs to choreograph a new modern dance work for the Moore and Morore Dance Company of Troy. John Tonkovich presented at a workshop held at Western Michigan University and sponsored by Brooks Rehabilitation Solutions and the Michigan State University Gerontology Institute. Jerry Robbins was elected president-elect of MACTE. This resulted in his third, non-consecutive, term as president of this organization. He had also been president of the comparable organization in two other states. David Anderson, Nelson Maylone, and Don Staub presented at the state NCA meeting in Lansing. Jim Berry and Jerry Robbins were in Lansing attending a session sponsored by the Michigan Department of Education for all institutions that were coming up for the next cycle of state Periodic Review/Program Evaluation.

Julianne O'Brien Pedersen presented a lecture demonstration for Ann Arbor's University Musical Society on viewing and interpreting dance. Sharon Pendleton presented a yoga demonstration for the university community. David Anderson and Don Staub were on the university-wide committee responsible for planning the observance of International Week. Scott Westerman, COE *dean emeritus*, was featured in the *Ann Arbor News*. A former superintendent of the Ann Arbor schools, Scott was interviewed at length about board-superintendent relations.

The former Provost's Travel Fund was divided among the academic colleges. The COE Planning and Finance Committee recommended that COE's allocation be divided proportionately among the four COE departments, for the sole purpose of supporting the presentation of scholarly activities. A paper by Joe Bishop was published in *Obanská výchova v globalizující se společnosti* (Citizenship Education in the Globalization of Society). This publication was the proceedings of an international conference held in Olomouc, the Czech Republic. Lidia Lee was the author of a chapter in *Audio Transducers*, published by Gedlee. Ellen Hoffman and Marcia Mardis (doctoral student, lecturer) presented at the AACE World Conference on e-Learning in Montreal, Canada.

A paper by Joe Bishop was under consideration for inclusion in an ERIC database. Ellen Hoffman and doctoral student (and lecturer) Marcia Mardis organized and presented a workshop for the NSF National Science Digital Library in Boulder, Colorado. At the fall conference of TECSCU, held in Indianapolis, Indiana, Jerry Robbins not only conducted the session for new and aspiring deans but appeared on a panel. Ron Williamson was in Jamestown, New York, where he worked with the school district on the redesign of their middle school program. While there, he was interviewed by the local media and appeared on local television, radio, and in the newspaper, commenting on the state of contemporary middle schools. Lynne Rocklage presented at the Closing the Gap conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

John D. Tonkovich served as a CARF medical rehabilitation surveyor for a rehabilitation hospital program in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Ellen Hoffman represented the National Science Digital Library (NSDL) in New York City at the conference on Establishing Relationships Between Educational Publishers and the NSDL. Shel Levine and Jeff Armstrong attended the Mid-West regional conference of the American College of Sports Medicine. Gary Banks attended a meeting of the MAHPERD Safety Guidelines for Physical Educators committee in Lansing. The committee prepared a text, for which Banks wrote a chapter on legal issues. The book was produced in collaboration with the Ontario Physical and Health Education Association. Gary attended the OPHEA annual meeting to further this work.

Lizbeth Stevens participated in a workshop in Lansing sponsored by the Communication Aids Manufacturers Associations. She attended a workshop in Clinton Township. Stevens was working with Nickola Nelson (Western Michigan University) and Maureen Staskowski (Macomb ISD) to revise the guidelines for delivery of services to speech and language impaired school-age children. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the dedication ceremonies for the new building for the School of Education and Human Services at Oakland University. Don Staub addressed the Oakland County Gardening Club. Beth Johnson presented at Ward Presbyterian Church in Northville. Vic Chiasson presented "Developing Your Team's Creative Talent" to Cohort III of Leadership EMU. Carolyn Finch was the chair of the EMU Women's Association Scholarship Committee. Merri McClure celebrated her 34th year of service as an EMU employee. Susan Rink was named full-time Director of Development for the College of Education. Susan became the COE's first full-time development officer in a number of years. An employee of the EMU Foundation, she reported jointly to the Foundation and to the dean of the COE. Rink replaced Alice Preketes, whose time was divided among the COE, the College of Health and Human Services, and other responsibilities.

Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles was the author of a chapter in *School Desegregation in the 21st Century* (Praeger Publishing). Ian Haslam was the author of an article which appeared in the *Korean Journal of Thinking and Problem Solving*. Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles was the senior author of two items that were released in the ERIC system. The first was done with W.E. McHenry. The second was done with Jean Prout (recent EMU Ed.D. graduate), J.D. Finn, and Gordon Bobbett. Dibya Choudhuri presented at the Association of Counselor Education and Supervision in Park City, Utah. Alane Starko was in Denver, Colorado, presenting at the NAGC. David Anderson and Don Staub were in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania to present at the CIES Midwest regional conference.

Jackie Tracy was in Birmingham, Alabama to present (with Dawn Malone and Dan Gaymer) at the conference of the Association for Continuing Higher Education. Ian Haslam completed his Union of European Football Association "A" License. The UEFA "A" was the highest soccer coaching award in Europe and was the credential required to coach in the European professional leagues. The Alliance for Excellent Education acknowledged National Advisory Board member Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles for his contributions. John Tonkovich served as a CARF surveyor of the medical rehabilitation and brain injury programs at The Ohio State University Medical School in Columbus, Ohio. Ron Williamson was in Los Angeles, California assisting the Galef Foundation in its work to design a national leadership study for comprehensive school reform.

Jim Berry was in Houston, Texas for a strategic meeting of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Jeff Schulz was named a School Health Education Advocate through a joint project of the American Association for Health Education and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Elizabeth Broughton (with graduate student Colleen Hanson) presented at the Michigan College Student Personnel Association meeting in Grand Rapids. David Anderson (with Nelson Maylone and Don Staub) presented at the state NCA meeting. At the same meeting, Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton) presented as well. Sally Rae presented to physical educators in an in-service workshop held at Canton Charter Academy. The following persons represented the COE at Information Sessions held in Livonia, Flint, Monroe, Detroit, Jackson, and Livingston County: Jackie Tracy, Ella Burton, Yvonne Callaway, Alane Starko, Regina George, Georgea Langer, Lynne Rocklage, and Joe Coyner.

David Anderson and Don Staub presented as part of the observance of International Education Week. Dibya Choudhuri presented also. COE standing committee chairs for the current year were: Advanced Programs Committee, Ron Williamson; Basic Programs Committee, Russ Olwell (History & Philosophy); Personnel Committee, Gloria Neve; Planning and Finance Committee, Mary Rearick; and Professional and Affiliated Programs Committee, Yvonne Callaway. Thomas Gwaltney was named to the New Lecturers Outstanding Teacher Award committee. Jenny Clark and CATE client Anna Dusbiber were featured on the EMU web site home page. David Anderson facilitated a morning-long session on program review and evaluation for the College of Technology. Leah Adams, *emeritus*, was elected to a second three-year term as Vice President for North America and the Caribbean for the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEP). Margie Dargo joined HPERD as secretary.

Nelson Maylone received the Phi Delta Kappa District V "Outstanding Dissertation Award" during ceremonies of the PDK District V conference in Cleveland, Ohio. Suzanne Hobson received the Human Rights Award from the Michigan Counseling Association for her work on behalf of gay, lesbian, and bisexual students. The award was presented in Grand Rapids as part of the Michigan Counseling Association conference. Beth Johnson and her family were featured in an issue of *People* magazine. Ian Haslam (with J.G. Fishburne) was the author of a chapter in B. Cope and M. Kalanzis (eds.), *Learning for the Future* (Melbourne, Australia: Common Ground Publishing). Cristina José-Kampfner and EMU were featured in articles that appeared in Mexican newspapers. The articles included information about COE plans to offer programming at Universidad Veracruzana in Xalapa. Gary Banks attended the Ontario Physical and Health Education Association convention in Orillia, Canada.

Nancy Halmhuber (with Robin Lackey) presented at the Learn and Serve America Grantee meeting in Potomac, Maryland. Lou Thayer presented at the Michigan Counseling Association conference held in Grand Rapids. Jon Margerum-Leys had a paper accepted for presentation at the AACTE convention in New Orleans. He was also invited to serve as the chair/discussant for the session in which this was presented. Ron Williamson was commissioned by a national organization to prepare a "white paper" on the importance of leadership in comprehensive school reform. Nancy Halmhuber attended the board meeting of the Council for Educational Diagnosticians in Alexandria, Virginia. She was vice president of the organization. That meeting was followed by attendance at the CEDS conference. Gary Navarre also attended the CEDS conference.

Ron Williamson attended the annual conference of the National Middle School Association, held in Portland, Oregon. While there, he conducted a pre-conference session and, with colleagues, during the conference presented twice. He also participated in a meeting of the Leadership Committee of the National Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform. As president, Suzanne Hobson presided over the annual conference of the Michigan Counseling Association, held in Grand Rapids, and attended by over 850 counselors from a variety of work settings. Jim Berry was an accreditation reviewer from the Michigan Department of Education, reviewing matters from the Clinton RESA. Nelson Maylone was appointed to membership in two WISD advisory groups. These were the Best Practices Work Group and the Leadership Academy Steering Committee. Sharon Pendleton conducted a yoga session in Phelps-Sellers Hall, near Eastern Eateries.

Diane Haslam presented "Nutrition and Healthy Living" to the EMU Black Student Association during their Health Awareness Week. Stephen McGregor presented in the Porter building, part of the second HPERD seminar series. An issue of *Focus EMU* included substantial COE coverage. The below-the-fold front page story was an interview with Nel Noddings, current holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education. Of the 18 people mentioned in the "People" section, 11 had a COE affiliation. During her November residency, Nel Noddings had a breakfast meeting with the faculty of the Department of Mathematics, spoke at a brown bag lunch (cosponsored by Women's Studies and philosophy), held a session with supervisors of the counseling internship, met with several classes of undergraduate and graduate students, met with personnel from the Comer Project schools in Detroit, and visited with leaders of charter schools.

Gloria Neve was inducted into the Central Michigan University Athletic Hall of Fame in the multi-sport category. A chapter by Ron Williamson appeared in *Transforming Ourselves: Transforming Schools*, published by the National Middle School Association. An article by Ian Haslam appeared in the *International Council for Health, Physical Education, Recreation: Sport and Dance Journal*. Martha Baiyee received one of the twelve ORD "dedicated time for proposal development" awards. Georgia Langer (with Amy Colton) led a two-day professional development institute for the ASCD in Washington, D.C. Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles presented (once alone and once with Jeremy Finn, SUNY Buffalo), at the Mid-South Educational Research Association conference in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Irene Allen presented at the annual state conference of the Utah Council of the International Reading Association in Salt Lake City.

Joe Bishop attended the American Association for Educational Studies and Midwest/Northeast CIES conventions in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. At the former, he was nominated to serve on the Editorial Advisory Board for *Educational Studies*. At the latter, he served as a discussant for a session on civic education reform and globalization. Sally Rae presented twice at the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance convention in Battle Creek. Sherry Jerome choreographed a piece, based on Degas paintings, that was premiered at the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance convention. She and her students performed at a Saline elementary school as part of a "Ballet and Degas" assembly program. Gary Banks presented to athletic coaches at an MHSAA workshop held in Allen Park.

Ian Haslam and Eddie Bedford attended the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance convention. At that convention, Janet Balowski presented. Vic Chiasson presented at a session of Leadership EMU. Sally Rae was inducted into KDP. Beth Johnson and Thomas Gwaltney presented at a KDP conference at the University of Michigan. Beth Johnson was on the "Mojo in the Morning" (95.5) radio show, related to the article in *People* magazine about her teen-aged triplets. Joe Bishop worked with the International Club at Ypsilanti's West Middle School. The work of Carolyn Finch with the MARS project was a feature of an issue of the "ORD Digest." Also involved in the project were Elizabeth Broughton, Deborah Harmon, Christine Lancaster, and Jim Berry. Marina McCormack celebrated a 10-year service anniversary in the COE and at EMU.

Don Bennion and Michael Harris (Associate Provost) presented to a capacity crowd of 650 at the 2002 Assessment Institute in Indianapolis, Indiana. Ellen Hoffman represented EMU in St. Louis, Missouri at a meeting of the partners in the CATALISE project. Don Bennion attended the annual meeting of the National Association of Industrial Technology (NAIT). Bennion had been a member of NAIT's board of accreditation since 1989. Gary Banks presented twice at the recent convention of the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance in Battle Creek. Lidia Lee presented at the Audio Engineering Society, Detroit Section, meeting in Southfield. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at a meeting of the Michigan (Education) Dean's Council in Lansing. Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles (Australia), Jim Berry (Mexico), Yvonne Callaway (Zimbabwe), and Ian Haslam (Great Britain, Canada, Singapore) were mentioned in a publication of EMU's World College.

Marvin Johnson, Christine Karshin, Sarah Ginsberg, Jackie McGinnis, and Alane Starko represented the College of Education and its programs at an "Explore Eastern" session. An article by Nelson Maylone was included in an issue of EMU's "Assessment Matters" newsletter. Beth Johnson was featured in the *Detroit News* and the *Ann Arbor News*. Connie Witt was named as the COE's first grants associate. Witt assisted awardees with grant management tasks as well as assisted with obtaining new and additional awards. Jerry Robbins was the author of a book review that appeared in an issue of *The Educational Forum*. Jon Margerum-Leys contributed to the online journal *EdTechNot*. Karen Paciorek (with former graduate student Janet Gulezian, kindergarten teacher, Smithtown, New York) presented at the NAEYC convention in New York City. While there, Karen chaired an editorial advisory board session on early childhood issues for McGraw-Hill.

Ian Haslam presented at the International Symposium on Technology in Sport and Physical Education in Los Angeles, California. Nelson Maylone had a letter to the editor published in *Education Week*. A paper by Joe Bishop was accepted for presentation at the UNESCO Conference on Intercultural Education, held in Jyväskylä, Finland. Julianne Pedersen performed with the Peter Sparling Dance Company as a special guest of the Detroit Institute of the Arts. Mary Bigler, Carolyn Carter, Marion Dokes-Brown, Martha Kinney-Sedgwick, Peggy Moore-Hart, Mary Rearick, and Linda Lewis-White attended the Michigan Department of Education's Reading Forum in Howell.

Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles (with Art Hood, SERVE; Patrick Harman, Hayden-Harman Foundation; and Paula Egelson, SERVE) was the author of *How Class Size Makes a Difference*, a monograph released by the regional education laboratory, SERVE, affiliated with the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. Ron Williamson's chapter appeared in the *Handbook of Research in Middle Level Education*. He was in Los Angeles, California, participating in the Middle Grades Advisory Board meeting of the Galef Institute. B.P. Hunt and Jeff Schulz were the authors of an article in the *Journal of the International Council for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, Sport and Dance*. Rebecca Martusewicz presented two papers at the AESA convention in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She chaired a session sponsored by the journal *Educational Studies*.

Bill Cupples presented two papers at the ASHA convention in Atlanta, Georgia. He also chaired the day-long meeting of the Council for Clinical Specialty Recognition. Lizbeth Stevens also participated in the ASHA convention. She presented, assisted with the ASPIIRE booth and attended a meeting for the SEALS (State Education Advocacy Leaders), of which she was the Michigan representative. Lizbeth also facilitated a round table discussion on Autism for a "Schools Forum" session. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented at the New York City convention of the NAEYC. Wendy Burke's paper was accepted for presentation at the 2003 AERA annual conference. Eboni Zamani served as chair and discussant for the symposium on community college research at the meeting of the Association for the Study of Higher Education in Sacramento, California. Dibya Choudhuri presented at the Tripoide Intersections of Privilege faculty panel. Olga Nelson was invited to present at the MACRAO convention in Grand Rapids. David Anderson presided over the meeting of the MAPEA in Lansing. Ella Burton (vice president), Helen Ditzhazy, William Price, and Bill Shelton were also in attendance.

Sally Rae presented an in-service workshop for Monroe ISD K-5 physical educators. She also conducted a final exam stress release workshop for residents of Goddard residence hall on campus. Ella Burton attended the Elementary/Secondary Education meeting held at the Livingston ISD in Howell. Jerry Robbins participated in the meeting of the executive committee of MACTE, held at Spring Arbor University. Robbins was president-elect of the organization. Beth Johnson and members of her family (especially her triplet sons) were pictured and featured in the *Detroit Free Press*. Sherry Jerome's choreography for "The Fantastic Toy Shop," presented with the EMU orchestra, was featured in performances. Dale Rice was named to *emeritus* status. Leah Adams, *emeritus* (with Pat Kostell of South Carolina), presented at the NAEYC convention in New York City. Leah also participated in board meetings of NAECTE and of the U.S. Committee of the OMEP (the World Organization for Early Childhood).

Leah Adams, *emeritus*, was invited by UNESCO to serve as a consultant to the Ministry of Education in Oman. A paper by Joe Bishop was accepted for presentation at the Midwest Sociological Society meeting in Chicago, Illinois. Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton) presented at the Michigan Education Association conference in Dearborn. Gary Banks presented at a workshop for physical educators and coaches in the Monroe school district. Cristina Jose-Kampfner's article was published in both English and Spanish in *La Voz Latina*, a newspaper for Latinos in Washtenaw County. Lidia Lee received a Provost's Research Award for New Faculty for 2003. Her award was one of 12 made this year.

Joe Bishop, Dibya Choudhuri, Marion Dokes-Brown, Ethan Lowenstein, and Toni Stokes-Jones were named by Provost Paul Schollaert as Fellows of the Diversifying the Curriculum Program. Eboni Zamani won a prize of professional travel support in recent festivities of the Department of Leadership and Counseling. Ellen Hoffman and Marcia Mardis (doctoral student/adjunct faculty) presented at the International Conference on Asian Digital Libraries in Singapore. Ellen (with Edward Fox, Virginia Tech) also presented. An article by Ron Williamson appeared in an issue of *Advancing Women in Leadership*.

Don Staub and David Anderson presented at the annual conference of the CIES in New Orleans. Joe Bishop presented at the same convention. Shawn Quilter was a member of the editorial board for the *Online Journal of Distance Learning Administration*. Jon Margerum-Leys presented at the MACUL conference in Detroit. Ellen Hoffman (with Sue Wittick, Michigan Department of Education) presented as well.

An article in the *Detroit Free Press* featured Vernor Elementary in Detroit and its substantial accomplishments in test score improvements. Vernor had been a "Comer School," with substantial participation by EMU students and faculty members from several disciplines, for the previous eight years. An article in the *Ann Arbor News* carried the headline "EMU's Student Teachers for Blind in Big Demand." George Barach and several students in the visually impaired program were quoted at length. An *Ypsilanti Courier* article covered the formal creation of East Middle School as the COE's third "consociate" school. Four of the nine persons included in the "People" section of an issue of *Focus EMU* were COE affiliated-Leah Adams (*emeritus*), Beth Johnson, Suzanne Hobson and Julianne Pedersen.

A Dance Program concert featured the choreography of Sherry Jerome, Joann McNamara, and Julianne O'Brien Pedersen. The accompaniment for several dances was provided by Tamara Wilcox on piano. The concert also featured a performance of Julianne's choreography by the Troy-based MooreDances Contemporary Dance Company. Sue Grossman and Judy Williston published an article in an issue of *Childhood Education*. Jerry Robbins was in Kansas City, Missouri, participating in a meeting of the Board of Governors of The Renaissance Group. He was the vice chair of the organization. Lynne Rocklage was in Orlando, Florida, attending the Assistive Technology Industry Association meeting. Don Staub presented on data collection and analysis and Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton) presented on collaborative analysis of student work, all before the district steering committee of the Saline schools.

Toni Stokes Jones, Don Staub and Joanna DeCamp (non-credit programs, Continuing Education) were in Milan, at the request of Milan school officials, to discuss the provision of

training in educational technology for the faculty of Milan's new technology-intensive high school. Ellen Hoffman was cited and quoted in *USA Today* in connection with her work to create digital libraries. Jerry Robbins became the COE's longest-serving dean. Sue Stickel attended the International Counseling Conference in Ho Chi Minh, Vietnam, where she participated in a panel on Social Justice Issues in Counseling. Shel Levine (with T.J. Birk, Wayne State University; R. D. MacArthur, Wayne State University; and L.M. Lipton) was the author of an article in the *Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care*.

Helen Ditzhazy was a reviewer for the 2003 *Yearbook* of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Ella Burton facilitated the first day of the Comer 101 training for the School Development Program, held in Denver, Colorado. Janet Balowski participated in the Clinical Instructor Educators conference and the Athletic Training Education seminar, both held in Montgomery, Texas. The meetings were presented by NATABOC and the NATA Research Foundation. Jerry Robbins was an invited speaker on teacher preparation issues, in Lansing, for leadership of the Michigan Association of School Boards. Ella Burton facilitated District School Development Team-Building for the Pinckney schools. Eboni Zamani was one of the speakers for a breakfast session as part of the MLK Day observances. Dibya Choudhuri presented during the New International Student orientation events. She also gave a panel presentation.

The entertainment section of the *Ann Arbor News* provided a lengthy preview of the performance of "DanceOrations!" An issue of EMU's Continuing Education publication, "Directions," contained articles on the online autism endorsement consortium of which the COE was a prominent member, the two COE graduate students who were recipients of the Dahl Scholarship, and the COE's Urban Teacher Project in Detroit and Flint. Three dance students were pictured on the home page of EMU's web site. The COE Clinical Suite hosted a national conference, in three parts.

An all-time high number of COE faculty and staff members attended the annual convention of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education in New Orleans, Louisiana. A number of related organizations met during this time as well. Wendy Burke organized a session. Papers presented during this session included ones by Pat Pokay; Mary Rearick and Peggy Moore-Hart; and Wendy Burke. Alane Starko served as the critic/discussant for this session. Jon Margerum-Leys presented, as did Olga Nelson and Ellen Hoffman. Ellen also served in the chair/discussant role for this session as well. Pat Pokay organized a session in which papers were presented by Kaia Skaggs, Pat Pokay, Alane Starko, and Barbara Gorenflo. Carolyn Finch, Deborah Harmon, and Elizabeth Broughton presented. A poster session was presented by Ellen Hoffman, Jean Rauch, and Brian Filipiak. Jerry Robbins chaired a session and served as a panelist on the same topic during the meeting of TECSCU. Georgea Langer and Pat Pokay were among those who participated in working sessions of the "Teacher Quality" grant consortium. Ellen Hoffman, Jean Rauch, and Brian Filipiak participated in working sessions of the CATALISE grant consortium. Jim Berry participated in a number of sessions related to NCATE policies and preparation for NCATE visits.

Jerry Robbins participated in his last meeting as a member of the AACTE board of directors. In addition, he attended a meeting of the AACTE nominations committee and reported for

that committee at the AACTE business session. He also participated in a meeting of the AACTE membership committee. Jerry also attended his last meeting as a member of the board of directors of TECSCU. He participated in the business meeting of the Council of the Great City Colleges of Education and in a meeting of the education deans of The Renaissance Group. Jerry attended a joint meeting of the board of directors of the MACTE and the Michigan (Education) Deans Council. He also served as host for the annual EMU/MACTE reception for alumni and friends. Provost Paul Schollaert participated in a meeting of presidents and provosts of AACTE member institutions.

Pat Williams-Boyd was named the Region 2 College Educator of the Year by the Michigan Association of Middle School Educators. Ron Williamson was in Pomona, California for four days, facilitating a National Leadership Institute for 155 elementary and middle school principals. The event was sponsored by the Galef Institute. Ron was also in New Orleans, Louisiana where he participated in the National Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform. He was a member of the steering committee and of the leadership committee. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman attended the winter meeting in Bethesda, Maryland of the publications committee of the ACEI. Ellen Hoffman was in Orlando, Florida attending the International Society for Technology in Education forum on National Planning for Educational Technology and Technology Literacy.

Sally Rae conducted an in-service workshop for physical education teachers in the Grosse Pointe area. Sherry Jerome served as a dance panelist for the Michigan Arts and Humanities Council at a meeting in Lansing. Gary Banks attended the MAHPERD leadership development conference in Frankenmuth in his capacities as attorney for the organization and as coauthor of the proposed safety guidelines for school physical education programs. Jim Berry was in Lansing, attending a briefing session on Title II reporting of "program completers." Michael Paciorek served as a member of the campus Student Judicial Services review committee. Phil Bogle and Kay Woodiel were members of the campus Employee Wellness Committee. Winnie Witten was named to *emeritus* status. Winnie served HPERD from 1979 through 2002. Gayle Nash retired from EMU after 25 years of service.

Leah Adams, *emeritus*, returned from a UNESCO consultancy to Oman. She was invited to be part of a small group of early childhood professionals attending a consultancy meeting at UNESCO headquarters in Paris, France. Several hundred people gathered to bid farewell to Merri McClure, who retired after 35 years of service to EMU, the previous 11.5 years of which were as administrative secretary to the Dean of the College of Education. Merri was succeeded by Karen Hansen.

The COE's consociate partnership with Estabrook Elementary School was the subject of the cover story in an issue of *Key Issues*, a publication of the Michigan Elementary and Middle School Principals Association. The COE Winter Conference was the subject of a front-page story in the *Eastern Echo*. The British Broadcasting System contacted Jeff Armstrong for information from his research for a TV series on evolution for BBC1.

Stephen McGregor, Jeff Armstrong, and Jeff Schulz, along with six colleagues from other disciplines in the College of Arts and Sciences and the College of Health and Human

Services, made up the EMU Nutraceutical Research and Training Group. A paper by Pat Williams-Boyd was accepted for the Athens Institute for Education and Research, held in Greece. Pat also prepared an invited chapter in Kenneth Henson (ed.) *Middle Level Case Studies*. She prepared two items for the *Critical Thinking Encyclopedia*. She also prepared an invited chapter in Valerie Janesick (ed.) *Stretching Exercises for the Qualitative Researcher*. At the Iowa Association for Gifted Children state conference, Deborah Harmon presented four times.

Lizbeth Stevens attended back-to-back meetings in Washington, D.C. The first was a one-day conference sponsored by the IDEA partnerships. The second event was the 2003 winter Institute for the ASPIIRE & ILIAD IDEA partnerships. Irene Allen presented at the Open Classroom conference in Brighton. Jerry Robbins spoke on the "bashing" of public education in the opening presentation at the COE annual Winter Conference. Nelson Maylone served on two committees for the Washtenaw ISD. Jerry Robbins was quoted in an issue of *Education Week* in a story about the call for a uniform assessment program for all teacher education providers. Lara MacQuarrie, adjunct, (with James A. Tucker, University of Tennessee-Chattanooga; Matthew K. Burns, Central Michigan University; and Brian Hartman, Carson City, Nevada) published in the *School Psychology Review*.

Leah Adams, *emeritus*, published in *Early Childhood Education*, a Canadian journal. Leah also published in the *Journal of Early Childhood Teacher Education*. Alane Starko was quoted in that item. Leah (with Dawn Putney, State University of West Georgia) published in *Dimensions*. Seven COE faculty members were nominated for the Ronald W. Collins Distinguished Faculty Award. Service anniversaries observed included those of Marvin Johnson (41 years) and Pat Sullivan (10 years). An issue of the *Ann Arbor News* carried a lengthy article, with photographs, about Marvin Johnson's 60+ years of experience in gymnastics--as an athlete, as a high school and EMU team and club coach, as a teacher of gymnastics methods, and as a worker in youth gymnastics activities.

Carolyn Carter was invited to participate in the White House Education Briefing, sponsored by the White House Office of Public Liaison and the U.S. Department of Education. Barbara Gorenflo, Donna Wissbrun, and Jan Alverson were in Jacksonville, Florida attending the annual conference of the ATE. While there, they presented. Gorenflo also attended the Council of Unit Presidents meetings and the Field Directors' Forum meetings. Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles (with Jean Krieger, J. D. Finn, and Mark Sharp) presented at the AASA conference in New Orleans, Louisiana. John Tonkovich surveyed medical rehabilitation programs in Tampa and Sarasota, Florida on behalf of CARF, the Rehabilitation Accreditation Commission. Lizbeth Stevens received her 9th Award for Continuing Education and John Tonkovich received his 6th Award for Continuing Education, both from the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association.

Don Staub was named to the Michigan Department of Education's data management and reporting committee. Nelson Maylone was named to the state MEAP office's subcommittee on standards, assessment, and accountability. Eddie Bedford (with Kevin Tuite and Derek Tefft) presented as part of the HPERD Seminar series. Betty Barber completed a term on the university's Academic Calendar committee. Jerry Robbins was in New Orleans, Louisiana, attending the convention of the AASA. Also, at the AASA convention Ron Williamson (with

Michael McElrath, Jamestown, New York) presented. Jim Berry was present for governance activities of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Jim, Jerry, and Susan Rink were part of an EMU delegation that hosted an alumni and friends reception for those at the convention and in the New Orleans area. Jerry performed with the “Singing Superintendents” at the final convention session, under the direction of Dr. Benny Gooden, a superintendent who had been one of his choral music students the first year Jerry taught at the high school level.

Jeff Armstrong (with J. M. Scott Smedley) published in an issue of *Clinical Kinesiology*. Ron Williamson presented at the Long Conference--a group of middle school researchers and practitioners. At the National Association of Secondary School Principals conference, also held in San Diego, California, Ron (with J. Howard Johnston, University of South Florida) presented again. John Tonkovich presented at the Illinois Speech-Language-Hearing Association convention in Arlington Heights. Bill Shelton chaired the NCAA Peer Review team for San Jose State University. Ella Burton facilitated the second day of Comer SDP training for Gelpen Elementary School in Denver, Colorado. Suzanne Hobson presided over the Michigan Counseling Association Assembly meeting in Lansing. Shel Levine, Jeff Armstrong, and Steve McGregor attended the Michigan American College of Sports Medicine conference in Gaylord.

COE faculty members represented on Michigan Department of Education committees addressing the response to the “No Child Left Behind Act” included Don Staub, data management and reporting; and Nelson Maylone, standards, assessment, and accountability. Provost Paul Schollaert approved a sabbatical leave for Valerie Polakow. Wendy Burke and Eboni Zamani were each named as a recipient of a 2003 Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowship. Nelson Maylone was featured in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Letters to the editor by Nelson were published in both *Education Week* and the *Detroit News*. Donald Staub and Joe Bishop were in Ontario, Canada, meeting with representatives from the Greater Essex County District school board, concerning possible partnerships between EMU and that Canadian district. Eboni Zamani facilitated a session sponsored by Residence Life and held at Downing Hall. She also spoke and participated in activities for Black History Month at McIntyre Elementary, Southfield. The Educational Leadership program faculty hosted the annual doctoral student drive-in conference. Fifty-nine doctoral students, faculty members, and Graduate School staff members attended the day-long conference, held in the Porter Building.

The following COE personnel were honored during the Employee Recognition Program for years of service to EMU: Michael Bretting, Jenny Clark, Pat Sullivan, 10 years; Carole Gorenflo, Peggy Moore-Hart, Ron Hoodin, Rebecca Martusewicz, Maureen McCormack, Steve Moyer, Karen Paciorek, Sharon Pendleton, Jeanne Pietig, Pat Pokay, Valerie Polakow, Jerry Ricciardo, Carole Zakrzewski, 15 years; Claudia Galli, 25 years; Irene Allen, Erik Pedersen, 35 years; Jack Sheard, 40 years. Faculty members whose accomplishments were noted in *Focus EMU* include Nelson Maylone, Ellen Hoffman, Suzanne Hobson, Shawn Quilter, and Valerie Polakow. More than 160 teachers and administrators attended the COE’s annual Winter Conference. Jerry Robbins provided the address for the opening session, delivering an impassioned defense of the nation’s public education system. Nel Noddings, current holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, provided the keynote address at lunch. A variety of local-area and state dignitaries presented during the day.

The cover stories for an issue of *Focus EMU* were about two COE laboratories. The Center for Adaptive Technology Education (CATE) lab was the focus of one story and the COE distance learning lab was the focus of the other. Photos from both labs were included with the stories. Sherry Jerome received the EMU Artistic Recognition Award for 2002-2003. The award included a \$500 prize and a commemorative plaque. An issue of *Educational Leadership* contained an article by Gordon Cawelti that identified the 11 pieces of research during the past 50 years that "changed education." Included among the 11 was the research by Charles M. "Chuck" Achilles (with Jeremy Finn and Helen Bain) on the effects of class size on student learning in the early grades. An article by Nelson Maylone was accepted for publication in the *Phi Delta Kappan*.

Nora Martin, Alison Harmon, and Sherrie Joseph presented at a meeting sponsored by the Ford Foundation in New Haven, Connecticut. John Tonkovich was a featured speaker at the Kentucky Speech-Language-Hearing Association convention in Lexington. Jeffrey Schulz was invited to address the Mississippi Alliance for School Health on media influences on the health risk behaviors of adolescents. Gary Banks presented at a coaching workshop held at Livonia Stevenson High School. He also presented at the Michigan Recreation and Parks convention in Dearborn. Lizbeth Stevens presented a half-day workshop for the Oakland County Speech-Language-Hearing Association. Suzanne Hobson and Nelson Maylone attended the Michigan Testing Conference in Ann Arbor. Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*) published an article in *Filipinas*. His "A Professional Journey," an autobiographical account, was published by the University of the Philippines History Project.

For the annual College of Education Celebration of Excellence, Nora Martin, professor of Special Education and University Coordinator for the Comer Project, was the speaker. Joan Quinlan was the chair of the planning committee, assisted by Sylvia Bethea, Charlene Ford-Chambers, Marjorie Dargo, Limor Gutnick, Carl Isaacs, Win Martin, Sally Rosales, and Heather Shelton, with technical support by Cliff Elston. The "above the fold" story in an issue of *Focus EMU* was on the COE Hall of Fame. The *Eastern Echo* carried a story about six performers from the dance program, along with two faculty members, who performed at the Northeast Regional American College Dance Festival in Buffalo, New York.

Dibya Choudhuri presented at the ACA convention in Anaheim, California. Ethan Lowenstein presented at the annual meeting of the National Council for the Social Studies, held in Arizona. Lowenstein defended his dissertation at New York University. Rebecca Martusewicz presented at the EcoJustice and Teacher Education conference at the University of Miami in Florida. At the CIES meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, Joe Bishop presented. He also served as the chairperson for a session. Suzanne Hobson was appointed chair of the Human Rights committee of the ACA. Nora Martin spoke at the Developmental Academy held at Yale University.

Joann McNamara's choreography was performed by EMU dancers at the Northeast Regional American College Dance Festival in Buffalo, New York. Joann and Sherry Jerome taught at the festival. At the annual conference of the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association, Lizbeth Stevens held a poster session. She also facilitated a forum in her capacity as the MSHA Vice President for Public Schools. John Tonkovich presented as well. Suzanne

Hobson presided over meetings in Lansing to address the codification of the Preliminary Employment Authorization for school counselors. Ron Williamson and Jerry Robbins were recognized in "Newsleader" for 25 or more years of membership in the National Association of Secondary School Principals. Ella Burton participated in the second planning session of the Pinckney schools' school improvement process. Ethan Lowenstein presented at the University of Michigan's Qualitative Research Forum.

Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting of the Executive Board of MACTE, held at Oakland University. Joe Bishop was one of the three presenters at the World College Brown Bag Lunch Lecture series. Nancy Copeland, Ellen Hoffman, and Brian Filipiak were three of the six presenters at the Spring Institute of COATT, held in the Porter Building. Jeff Schulz, Christine Karshin, and Kay Woodiel presented as part of the HPERD seminar series. Chuck Achilles and Jackie Tracy were among the presenters at an EMU Graduate School research seminar.

HPERD hosted the fourth annual MAHPERD Health Conference in the Porter Building. Kay Woodiel served as chair of the conference planning committee. Susan McCarthy, with students Kelly Blayer, Suzanne Hansma, and Merisol Herrera, presented, as did Christine Karshin, with students Perry Herrick, Meghan Kimball, and Sarah Jedele. Kay Woodiel, with students Kristin Forsyth, Ryan Henderson, Merisol Herrera, Kelly Mongson, Marc Pouliot, and Derek Teft, presented, as did Sharon Pendleton.

During her March residency, Nel Noddings, 2002-03 holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, met with and advised the Cabinet of the Detroit Public Schools and spoke to several COE classes. She was in the Wayne-Westland schools and facilitated a meeting of COE and COAS leaders on increasing collaboration between the two colleges. She also met with the Porter Chair advisory committee and held a number of individual meetings. At the Division of Student Affairs "Salute to Excellence" breakfast, Kay Woodiel received the Gold Medallion (Faculty) Award for her work with the Snow Student Health Center. Irene Ametrano and Elizabeth Broughton received Faculty Appreciation Awards. Jenny Clark and Don Anderson (Access Services) were awarded \$15,300 from the Division of Student Affairs for EMU's eText project for the CATE Lab. This permitted rapid translation into Braille of print materials.

Nora Martin was the keynote speaker for the COE "Celebration of Excellence" convocation. In national competition, Suzanne Hobson received the First Place Award for Best Leadership Development Program. The award was made at the convention of the ACA in Anaheim, California. Suzanne was commissioned by the ACA to write the ACA leadership training book for association leaders. She also accepted three awards at the ACA convention on behalf of the Michigan Counseling Association, of which she was president. The awards were First Place in both Best Membership Service and Best Membership Recruitment Campaign and Second Place in Best Newsletter. Suzanne Hobson and Dibya Choudhuri, co-editors of *Dimensions in Counseling: Research, Theory and Practice*, received the First Place Award for Best Journal in national competition.

Cristina Jose-Kampfner and Shawn Quilter presented at the convention of the AERA. Shawn also presented alone. Kay Woodiel and Lisa Angermeier-Howard presented at the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance convention in Philadelphia,

Pennsylvania. Woodiel, with Jeff Schulz and Christine Karshin, presented a poster session. Jenny Clark attended the 18th annual International Technology and Persons with Disabilities conference in Los Angeles, California. Under the leadership of Steve Press, the COE Clinics sponsored the first two of three sessions for a national audience on Auditory Processing Disorders. Twenty-five persons attended the first session; 36 persons attended the second. David Anderson, Nelson Maylone and Donald Staub presented at the NCA Midwest Assessment Conference in Lansing.

Don Staub was instrumental in making logistical arrangements for the state "Future Problem Solvers" meeting on campus, in which approximately 800 4th-12th graders from across the state participated. Don was in Ingham County for a briefing on the revised "Eisenhower Grants" program. Jim Berry was named to the 2002-2004 EMU Academic Calendar Committee. Jim was in Lansing attending a state-wide meeting related to the preparation of teachers of vocational-technical education. Jerry Robbins was in East Lansing attending a meeting called by the State Superintendent concerning substantial revisions of the state Periodic Review/Program Evaluation process. Deanna Edens, lecturer, Department of Teacher Education, was featured in the "Why I Teach at EMU" article in an issue of *Focus EMU*.

Eboni Zamani presented at the annual meeting of the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators in St. Louis, Missouri. At the American College Personnel Association convention in Minneapolis, she participated in a panel. Jerry Robbins and Thomas Fleming represented EMU at the spring conference of The Renaissance Group at Coastal Carolina University. As vice chair of the organization, Jerry participated in meetings of the Board of Governors. He also chaired and presented at a session on using the EBI instrument as part of point-of-exit program evaluation. Bill Cupples was at the headquarters of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association in Washington chairing a meeting of the Council for Clinical Specialty Recognition. Bill was named to the program committee in the area of School-Age Language Disorders for the 2003 ASHA convention. Sue Grossman presented at the MAEYC conference in Grand Rapids. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) presented at the same meeting.

Ella Burton was named president of the MAPEA for the coming year, succeeding David Anderson. David, Ella, Bill Price, Bill Shelton, and Helen Ditzhazy attended the meeting of the organization in Lansing. Sherry Jerome performed as part of the People Dancing concert at Monroe Community College. Her own choreography was on the program as well. A photo and caption of Sherry appeared in the Monroe newspaper. Kay Woodiel received the Outstanding Faculty Classroom Instruction Award from the Holman Learning Center. Ethan Lowenstein was one of the nominees for the award. An article (with photo) about Jeff Schulz' study of tattooing/body piercing appeared in an issue of *Focus EMU*, as well as on the EMU web home page. *Focus EMU* also took note of the Keal Fellowship awards received by Wendy Burke and Eboni Zamani.

Leah Adams (*emeritus*) presented at the recent Southern Early Childhood Association (SECA) meeting in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. With Patricia Kostell (of South Carolina), she gave a workshop for SECA leaders. Leah then traveled to London (United Kingdom) for meetings of the executive board of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEPE).

The EMU COE was well represented at the convention of the AERA in Chicago, Illinois. Jon Margerum-Leys conducted a mini-course. He also served as a discussant. Valerie Polakow presented twice, chaired a session, and served as a panelist and member of the task force drafting social and environmental justice standards for AERA. Wendy Burke presented, as did Charles "Chuck" Achilles (with Karen Seashore, University of Minnesota), and Shawn Quilter and Cristina Jose-Kampfner. Shawn presented, as did Margaret Moore-Hart. Nel Noddings, current holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, was a discussant for the John Dewey Society symposium. Peggy Daisey presented, as did Ron Williamson (with Martha Hudson, University of North Carolina-Greensboro). Eboni Zamani chaired a session.

Joe Bishop and Don Staub received an award from the American Councils for International Education. Seven Ukrainian secondary educators were at EMU for five weeks. They visited in local schools and other government agencies and were trained by Bishop in how to establish a citizenship education curriculum. Joe later made two trips to the Ukraine to study implementation of the project. Ron Williamson's research (with J. Howard Johnston, University of South Florida) was reported in an issue of the National Association of Secondary School Principals "Newsleader."

Jerry Robbins was selected to an unusual third term on the Board of Directors of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education. Jerry Ricciardo presented at the Northeastern Recreation Research Symposium in Bolton Landing, New York. Kathleen Conley was the keynote speaker for the Loren B. Bensley, Jr. Awards Banquet, School of Health Sciences, Central Michigan University. During the event, Kathleen was presented with the Eta Chapter, Eta Sigma Gamma Loren B. Bensley, Jr. Honor Award. Beth Johnson presented at the Monroe County Intermediate School District. Shel Levine presented as part of the HPERD Seminar series. Judy Williston presented to the faculty in Teacher Education, as part of the annual "Select a Faculty" series.

Elizabeth Broughton, Kathleen Conley, Suzanne Hobson, and Jodi Johnson were recognized at the EMU Library Book Purchase/Book Plate program. Linda Lewis-White and Alane Starko were named to the EMU task force to implement the Hallmarks of Excellence in the First Year of College project. Beth Johnson was a nominee for the Holman Learning Center "Excellence in Classroom Teaching" award. Adjunct lecturer Diane Haslam was in Singapore to organize and conduct a personal trainer course for the Federation of International Sports, Aerobics, and Fitness. While there, she also discussed collaboration possibilities with Ngee Ann Polytechnic.

A paper by Wendy Burke was accepted for inclusion in the *Teacher Education Yearbook XII: Research Linking Teacher Preparation and Student Performance*. Cristina Jose-Kampfner (with Lucy Shaw, Academy of the Americas, Detroit Schools) presented at the convention of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics. This was the keynote address for the "Todos Latinos in Mathematics" section. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented at the annual convention of the ACEI in Phoenix, Arizona. They also attended meetings of the publications committee of the organization. Regina George's presentation on the EMU Urban Teacher Certification Program was accepted for the October National Academic Advising conference.

Lecturer Sally Rae was the keynote speaker at Central Michigan University for the Phi Eta Kappa physical education fraternity year-end banquet.

The "Day of Dialogue-Michigan Community Colleges: Partners in Teacher Education" conference was held at Mott Community College in Flint. Regina George presented "EMU's Urban Teacher Education Program." Jerry Robbins served on a panel of five public university persons. Nelson Maylone had a letter to the editor published in an issue of the *Detroit Free Press/Detroit News*. Regina George conducted workshops in Flint and in Detroit for prospective teachers on how to prepare for the state's Basic Skills tests. She conducted similar workshops for paraprofessionals in the Flint Community Schools. Bill Shelton was the speaker for the meeting and installation of new members of the EMU chapter of Phi Delta Kappa. Pat Williams-Boyd was featured in the "Why I Teach at EMU" section of an issue of *Focus EMU*.

Lynne Rocklage was appointed by Provost Schollaert to the EMU Continuing Education Advisory Board. Don Staub was invited to spend a morning in the office of the superintendent of the Dearborn Heights district to discuss ways the COE could assist teachers in that district to become better informed about a variety of types of assessment. He and Nelson Maylone returned a few days later to continue the discussion. Eight COE faculty and staff members participated in the "Major Decisions" program sponsored by University Housing and the Academic Enhancement Program. What was billed as "The First (Probably Annual) COAS/COE 'Celebration of Educational Outreach' event" was held as a picnic at Big Bob's Lakehouse.

Helen Ditzhazy (with Nan-Chi Tiao) published in an issue of the *Delta Kappa Gamma Bulletin*. Joe Bishop presented at the Midwest Sociological Society convention in Chicago, Illinois. John Tonkovich attended the Council of Academic Programs in Communication Disorders and Sciences meeting in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Suzanne Hobson was appointed by the ACA to co-chair a national summit on Sexual Minority Youth in the Schools. Yvonne Callaway participated in the McKenny Union/Campus Life Leadership Excursion to Washington, D.C. Jim Berry was in Lansing, participating in the state review of teacher education programs across the state. Jerry Robbins was quoted in newspapers and appeared on local-area radio in connection with EMU's offer of a full-ride scholarship for Ex-POW Jessica Lynch. Eboni Zamani was selected to participate in the EMU Summer Writing Across the Curriculum Institute.

Presentations by these COE-affiliated persons were accepted for the MACTE Spring Conference, held at Oakland University: Anne Bednar and Toni Stokes Jones; Linda Lewis-White and Marina McCormack; Toni Stokes Jones, Nancy Copeland and Deborah Harmon; Donald Staub and Toni Stokes Jones; and Brian Filipiak, Jean Rauch, and Ellen Hoffman. Ellen was also a panelist.

Part of EMU's observance of National Autism Month was an article in *Focus EMU* on the statewide consortium for preparing teachers of the autistic, in which EMU played a prominent role, especially through the efforts of Lynn Rocklage. Some 50-60 students in this program declared EMU as their home college or the college from which they want to receive the special education endorsement.

Joyce L. Epstein accepted the invitation to serve as the holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education for 2003-2004. Joyce was internationally known for her work with families. She was currently on the faculty at Johns Hopkins University, where she was director of the Center on School, Family, and Community Partnerships; director of the National Network of Partnership Schools; director of the Center for Research on the Education of Students Placed at Risk; principal research scientist for the Center for Social Organization of Schools; and professor of sociology.

The COE Advising Office announced the selection of four faculty members for the 2002-03 Faculty Advising Awards--George Barach, Ella Burton, Jodi Johnson, and Olga Nelson. Nelson Maylone's award-winning research was selected by the Great Lakes Center for Education Research and Practice as the second in its series of research publications. Michael Paciorek was instrumental in organizing and conducting the 2003 international Champions Cup Sled Hockey tournament. Jerry Robbins was the keynote speaker at the recent Oakland Schools policy seminar on "Teacher Induction: Why it Matters and What Works." Rebecca Martusewicz appeared on two panels during the "Revitalizing the Commons: A Forum on Educating for Environmental Justice, Sustainability, and Community" event held in the Porter Building. Valerie Polakow and Jeff Schultz presented during another panel.

Professional activities of Joe Bishop, Don Staub, Ella Burton, Charles Achilles and Suzanne Hobson were noted in an issue of *Focus EMU*. The research of Shawn Quilter, Mark Sharp, and Nelson Maylone was presented in abstract in an issue of the newsletter of the local chapter of Phi Delta Kappa. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) made three presentations at the conference of the ACEI in Phoenix, Arizona. One was with Amy Lin Tan, Sacramento, California schools; another with Susan Miller of Kutztown University and Anne Eddowes of the University of Alabama-Birmingham; and the third with Pat Kostell of South Carolina. Leah (with Mei-yung Lam, Swee Eng Lim, and Jung Chen Ma, Hong Kong Institute of Education) was the author of an article published in the international journal *Early Child Development and Care*.

Karen Carney was the coauthor of *Get Ready for School: Family-Centered Activities to Promote Early Literacy and Appropriate Behavior*, published by Southwest Institute, Tempe, Arizona. Valerie Polakow was the author of a chapter in *Invisible Children* (ed. by S. Books, Lawrence Erlbaum). An article by Kay Woodiel appeared in an issue of *Syllabus Technology for Higher Education*. Valerie Polakow gave the keynote address at the conference of the Center for Urban Educators in New York. She also conducted a seminar on qualitative research and advocacy for the faculty of the School of Education at Long Island University. Karen Carney presented at the meeting of the Michigan Association of Teachers for Emotionally Disturbed Children at Boyne Mountain. Gary Navarre, Mike Beebe, Karen Carney, and Joe Coyner presented at the same event.

Nelson Maylone addressed the Ann Arbor Area Gray Panthers. He was the keynoter for the Michigan Public Education Task Force in Southfield. John Tonkovich attended the quarterly meeting of the Professional Advisory Board of the Visiting Nurse Association of Southeast Michigan in Oak Park. The research of Jeff Schulz, with colleagues Christine Karshin and Kay Woodiel, on tattoos, piercing, and other body art was reported in depth, with photographs, in the *Ann Arbor News*. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) was in Chicago participating in two days of board

meetings of the U.S. National Committee of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education. Jim Berry was in Kiev, Ukraine presenting an invited paper at the International Conference on Innovation in Higher Education.

Jerry Robbins was in Washington, D.C., one of six witnesses invited to appear before the U.S. House of Representatives Subcommittee on 21st Century Competitiveness (a.k.a. the higher education subcommittee). Jerry presented a case study of EMU as a large, comprehensive, and quality institution for the preparation of professional educators, especially teachers.

Sue Grossman's article was in an issue of "Focus on Teacher Education," a newsletter of the Association of Childhood Education International. Lidia Lee and Lizbeth Stevens were in Lansing promoting two licensure bills--for audiologists and for speech language pathologists--under consideration by the Legislature. Thomas Gwaltney, a former Fulbright Scholar, participated in a session, sponsored by the U.S. Department of State, held in Dearborn. Lizbeth Stevens participated in a workshop held in Livonia for the Wayne County Speech Language Hearing Association. At the statewide One-Room Schoolhouse Conference, held in the Porter Building, Jerry Robbins and dean *emeritus* Scott Westerman brought greetings. Thomas Gwaltney served on a panel, conducted a spelling bee challenge, and showed and conducted a discussion around the video "A Clean Slate."

Shel Levine (with Peggy Tweedle, William Beaumont Hospital, and Thomas Birk, Wayne State University) presented twice at the American College of Sports Medicine national conference in San Francisco, California. Mary Bigler, Irene Allen, and Linda Lewis-White attended the International Reading Association convention in Orlando, Florida. Jim Berry was in Columbia, Missouri, representing the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration in meetings with the leadership of the University Council on Educational Administration. Lidia Lee was selected to participate in the EMU International Cultural Competence Institute 2003. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) was at UNESCO headquarters in Paris, serving as a consultant (with other consultants from Hungary, Ivory Coast, Mauritius, Serbia, and Switzerland) to the UNESCO Early Childhood and Family section.

Nancy Halmhuber participated in a CEC/NCATE review panel that reviewed special educator preparation programs for institutions across the country. Michael Bretting was with the EMU baseball team in Nebraska, serving in a sports psychologist role. Vic Chiasson served as the instructor for a "Drive Your Business with Golf" session, offered by Alumni Relations and Continuing Education, primarily for EMU alumni and friends in the Livonia area. Steve Moyer served as golf instructor for a "Golf Weekend Getaway" in Gaylord.

The Comer Schools and Family Initiative (Comer Project), with EMU as the "university partner" and sponsored by The Skillman Foundation, completed its tenth and final year of operation, with celebration events held both at the Eagle Crest Conference Center in Ypsilanti and at the Marriott Hotel in Detroit. Jerry Robbins provided opening remarks for the first event. Helen Ditzhazy, with doctoral fellow Nan Chi Tiao and Edward Ojeda of Bennett Elementary School in Detroit, presented, as did former faculty member Barbara Diamond, with Rueben Wiley, Duffield Elementary School in Detroit. Deborah Harmon and Geff Colón presented, as did instructors of the FETE courses. Elizabeth Johnson, with Mary Kathleen Walsh, presented. Patricia E.

Nunn (Nursing) presented as well. Faculty members from multiple EMU colleges served as facilitators for the breakout sessions.

At the second event, Jerry Robbins again made opening remarks. The invocation was given by Alison Harmon. The address of the evening was made by James Comer, M.D., former holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education at EMU. A video was shown, including comments by Jerry Robbins, former COE associate dean Robbie Johnson, Nora Martin, and others. Logistics for both events were handled by the EMU Comer Project staff--Nora Martin, Mary Homann, and others.

Bill Cupples was at the national office of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association, presenting and representing the Council for Clinical Specialty Recognition, of which he was the chair for 2003. Ron Williamson provided a critique of, and commentary on, at the request of NMSA, a draft of the organization's revised position statement "This We Believe." Sherry Jerome was in Long Beach, California, participating in the meeting of the board of directors of the American College Dance Festival Association. She was serving a three-year term. Ron Williamson conducted site visits to seven middle schools in the San Francisco, California district for the Hewlett Foundation. An account of the "Revitalizing the Commons" conference, held in the Porter Building and organized by Rebecca Martusewicz, was reported in an issue of *Michigan Citizen*. Jim Berry was in Lansing for several days, reviewing Periodic Review materials for the Michigan Department of Education. Ron Williamson worked with the Kalamazoo Regional Educational Service Agency to design a teacher leader's curriculum.

These people were promoted: to the rank of professor--James Barott, Peggy Daisey; to the rank of associate professor--Martha Baiyee, Julianne O'Brien Pedersen, Kay Woodiel.

Pat Williams-Boyd's paper was chosen to be presented as one of four keynote papers during the opening session of the Fifth Annual Athens Institute for Education and Research conference, Athens, Greece. She was also named to chair the session which followed. A paper by Kay Woodiel, Lisa Angermeier-Howard, and Suzanne Hobson was accepted for publication by the *American Journal of Health Studies*. Valerie Polakow was in Washington, D.C. attending the Institute for Women's Policy Research. She presented a paper (coauthored with Peggy Kahn) during a symposium which focused on their then-forthcoming book, *Shut Out: Low Income Mothers and Higher Education in Post-Welfare America*.

Ron Williamson attended the National Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform, held in Alexandria, Virginia. He was a member of the steering committee of this group. Ron was elected co-chair of the group for the 2003-2005 period. Irene Allen was reappointed to the EMU Women's Commission for a three-year term. Jeff Armstrong was mentioned in an issue of the *New York Times* in connection with his research on dietary supplements. Lidia Lee was the author of an article in an issue of the *Journal of the American Academy of Audiology*. Ian Haslam was in Salzburg, Austria, attending the meeting of the European College of Sport Medicine. Lidia Lee was invited to present at the conference of the Audio Engineering Society. Cristina Jose-Kampfner's project, "Si, Se Puede," an after-school program designed to encourage Latinas

to reach for careers in mathematics and science, and conducted at Detroit's Academy of the Americas and Cesar Chavez High School, was featured on the EMU web site home page.

Lidia Lee completed the ICCI and WAC conferences, sponsored by the EMU World College and EMU Academic Affairs, respectively. Adjunct faculty member Marcia Mardis published two items in *Media Spectrum*. She also published (with L. Zia) in *Knowledge Quest: The Journal of the American Association of School Librarians*. Marcia also served, for the second year, as a peer reviewer for the U.S. Department of Education's Improving Literacy Through School Libraries grant program. She chaired a panel on handicap-accessible design for web-based learning at the Joint Conference on Digital Libraries in Houston. Patricia Morgenstern (executive director), Cecilia Dove (project associate), and Catherine Hoffman (graphic designer) occupied offices in the Porter Building, as the official office for the Consortium for Outstanding Achievement in Teaching with Technology (COATT) moved to EMU from Merit Network at the University of Michigan. They were supported by a grant from the U.S. Department of Education.

2003-2004

Nora Martin (with F. Haynes-Scott) was the author of *Effective Team-Building Activities for Pumpkin and/or Sweet Potato Pie Lovers*, published by Robbie Dean Press, Ann Arbor. Elizabeth Broughton, Suzanne Hobson, and Ron Williamson presented at the American School Counselor Association conference in St. Louis, Missouri. Lizbeth Stevens attended the second National Summit on the Shared Implementation of IDEA '97, held in Arlington, Virginia. Jerry Robbins was in Denver, Colorado attending the annual AACTE Summer Leadership Conference. Jerry began his 3rd non-consecutive term as president of MACTE. He also attended meetings of the executive board of TECSCU while in Denver.

Ian Haslam presented a paper at the International Conference on Imagination and Education, held at Simon Frazier University in British Columbia, Canada. Sherry Jerome performed in "Summer Dances" at Ann Arbor's Performance Network. The Ann Arbor *News* called her performance (along with that of local artist Christina Sears Etter) "an exquisite duo." Peggy Moore-Hart, along with students from EMU, elementary students from the Ypsilanti Public Schools, and numerous parents and community persons, celebrated the culmination of this year's "Writer's Camp," held at Estabrook Elementary School. Jim Berry, Shawn Quilter, Alane Starko, Jackie Tracy, and Barb Gorenflo were in Lansing attending a "No Child Left Behind" conference sponsored by the Michigan Department of Education. Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*) served as master of ceremonies for a recital by one of the new graduates of the doctor of piano performance degree program at the University of Michigan. The program was sponsored by the Philippine Studies Group of the University of Michigan.

Nancy Halmhuber became the president of the Council for Educational Diagnostic Services (CEDS), a division of the Council on Exceptional Children. She was in Washington, D.C. attending a program advisory committee meeting. Nancy was also co-chair of the CEDS Topical Conference held in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Joe Bishop and Don Staub's grant from ACIE to

support students from the former Soviet Union coming to EMU was the subject of the an “ORD Digest” article. Lizbeth Stevens was in Anaheim, California attending the 2003 ASHA Schools Conference. She also attended events associated with her work as a member of the ASHA SEALS (State Education Advocacy Leaders) group.

John Tonkovich was selected to serve on a review panel for the American Speech-Language-Hearing Foundation. He also served as a medical rehabilitation surveyor at the V.A. Medical Center in San Juan, Puerto Rico for CARF International, a rehabilitation accreditation organization. Jim Berry was in Arizona, attending the annual meeting of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Ethan Lowenstein co-facilitated an intergenerational discussion at the Unitarian Church in Detroit on “Freedom Schooling.” Thomas Gwaltney attended the annual meeting in Chicago, Illinois of the American Association of Teachers of Spanish and Portuguese.

A chapter by Ron Williamson was published in *Shaping the Future: Policy, Partnerships, and Emerging Perspectives*, the 2003 yearbook of NCPEA. Ron presented three papers at the conference of the NCPEA in Arizona. One was with Martha Hudson (University of North Carolina-Greensboro), a second was with Jackie Tracy and doctoral fellows Minta Downing and Kevin Brandon. The third was with Elizabeth Broughton and Suzanne Hobson. Ron conducted the external evaluation of a professional development project for high school principals sponsored by the Union Pacific Foundation. Nora Martin attended and participated in a conference of special education administrators held at Crystal Mountain, Thompsonville. Sherry Jerome was a featured dancer with the People Dancing Company in an interdisciplinary performance at the University of Michigan Art Museum.

Jerry Robbins represented EMU at a brunch held at the Ypsilanti District Library. The event was sponsored by Allen Francois, a staff member of Congressman John Dingell. An article by Maya Merritt, Natasya Shajira, and Peggy Daisey was published in an issue of the *American Biology Teacher*. A paper by John Tonkovich, coauthored with graduate students Melody Butt, Tiffany Byars, and Tara Wall, was accepted for presentation at the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association meeting in Chicago, Illinois. Alane Starko presented at Edufest, a summer institute on gifted and talented held in Boise, Idaho. She taught two four-day strands and presented the culminating keynote address. Steve Press was selected to participate in Cohort V of Leadership EMU, a professional development program for EMU administrators. Kay Woodiel assisted with Freshman Orientation, facilitating two break-out sessions. Jim Berry represented the COE at a convocation of new students and parents.

Issues of *Focus EMU*, published on line, contained a photo of Julianne O’Brien Pedersen working with Summerquest students on movement exercises; an account of the promotions of James Barrott, Peggy Daisey, Martha Baiyee, Julianne O’Brien Pedersen, and Kay Woodiel; and an account of the tenure acquisitions of Martha Baiyee, Julianne O’Brien Pedersen and Kay Woodiel. *Focus EMU* also included accounts of Jerry Robbins’ testimony before a subcommittee of the U.S. House of Representatives; Nelson Maylone’s research being selected for publication by the Great Lakes Center for Education Research and Practice; and Suzanne Hobson’s appointment to co-chair a national summit on Sexual Minority Youth in the Schools.

Service anniversaries included: 30+ years--Irene Allen (35), Nancy Dahl (33), Judy Wiliston (32), Jean Rauch (31); 15 years--Jeanne Pietig, Carole Zakrzewski, Carole Gorenflo, Peggy Moore-Hart, Ron Hoodin, Rebecca Martusewicz, Maureen McCormack, Steve Moyer, Sharon Pendleton, Pat Pokay, Valerie Polakow, Jerry Ricciardo; and 10 years--Michael Bretting, Jenny Clark.

COE Advising Awards, presented during the COE Fall Conference, were made to George Barach, Ella Burton, Jodi Johnson, and Olga Nelson. The Dean's Distinguished Staff Member Award was presented to Akosua Slough. The Dean's Distinguished Lecturer Award was presented to Karen Soebbing. The Distinguished Contributions to the Scholarship of Service Award went to Wendy Burke. The Distinguished Contributions to the Scholarship of Application Award was received by John Tonkovich. Ron Williamson received the Distinguished Contributions to the Scholarship of Integration Award, while Sherry Jerome received the Distinguished Contributions to the Scholarship of Discovery Award. Each of the six Dean's Awards carried with it a \$500 voucher to be used for support of professional development.

Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton and Loretta Goff) produced *Collaborative Analysis of Student Work: Improving Teaching and Learning*. The work was published by ASCD. Eddie Bedford's proposal to the History of Physical Education Academy session during the AAHPERD convention in New Orleans, Louisiana was accepted. Jerry Robbins was in Washington for two days, participating in an NCATE Task Force charged with recommending changes to the SPA (Specialized Professional Association) review process. Lynne Rocklage was in Lansing, participating in an Autism Collaborative Meeting. Jerry Robbins spoke to the Gray Panthers of Huron Valley.

Service anniversaries included: 40 years, Jack Sheard; 39 years, Thomas Gwaltney; 38 years, Kathleen Quinn; 36 years, Nora Martin; 35 years, Eric Pedersen; 34 years: Gary Banks (recently retired), George Barach, Betty Barber, Gloria Neve, Lou Thayer; 33 years: Joe Coyner, Gary Navarre. Leah Adams (emeritus) attended the European Early Childhood Education Research Association conference, held in Glasgow, Scotland. A chapter by Jon Margerum-Leys (with Ron Marx, University of Michigan) appeared in (Yong Zhao, ed.) *What Should Teachers Know About Technology? Perspectives and Practices*. An article by Alicia Li was published in *RE-view-Rehabilitation and Education for Blindness and Visual Impairment*. Lizbeth Stevens (with Sarah Freitag, Tara Wall, and Kathi Kobeissi) presented at the ASHA convention.

John Tonkovich served as a medical rehabilitation surveyor (for CARF International) for a home and community based pediatric family-centered program in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Nelson Maylone spoke at a meeting of the Oakland County Democratic Party. Kay Woodiel was one of four EMU faculty members selected to be matched up with a nonprofit agency that will be awarded an AH/ASL mini-grant by the AHSA Philanthropic group. Donna Wissbrun was elected a delegate to the ATE annual meeting, representing the MATE. Wissbrun was also EMU's representative to the Young Educator Society (YES).

Visiting Ukrainian educators were the guests of honor at a reception. Joe Bishop was with the visitors in Washington, D.C. as they participated in an orientation program. A story on

professional educator preparation at EMU appeared in the EMU special edition of the *Ann Arbor News*. The same edition included a sidebar on major events/people in the history of what was now the COE. Two papers by Ian Haslam were accepted for presentation at the annual MAHPERD convention. Jim Berry attended a state-wide meeting that addressed revised standards for career and technical program teacher preparation. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) participated in the European Early Childhood Education Research Association conference in Glasgow, Scotland. She (with Anna Kirova and Joe Wu, University of Alberta) presented there.

An announcement of the recently-approved orthotics and prosthetics graduate certificate programs appeared in the *O & P Business News*. An issue of *Exemplar*, EMU's new magazine, featured a photo and caption related to the new orthotics and prosthetics certificate program; the proposal from COE, CHHS, and COB to provide technical assistance in rebuilding Iraqi universities; and a five-page article with photos about outreach to schools in southeast Michigan. Akosua Slough received a \$3,500 prize as the recipient of an "Institutional Values" award. Slough received the award in the category of "Continuous Improvement, Innovation, and/or Customer Service." At the conference of the Coalition of Urban and Metropolitan Universities (CUMU), held at Eagle Crest Conference Center, Regina George presented. At the same meeting, Jerry Robbins presented as well. He was also the organizer and moderator for the session. Martha Tack was the administrator for CUMU.

Jerry Robbins spent several days in Washington, D.C. The first meeting was that of The Renaissance Group, during which he presented a session for new Education deans. This was followed by a meeting of the Executive Committee of TECSCU, on which Robbins sat, and then the TECSCU conference. While in Washington, he participated in a conference call among the members of the Board of Directors of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher, on which he also sits. David Anderson attended a Teacher Quality Project session in Washington. Thomas Fleming, special assistant to the Provost and 1992 National Teacher of the Year, retired. An issue of *The Edge* included a short story on the \$250,000 award to enhance the work of the Porter Chair. The work of Marion Dokes-Brown and Toni Stokes Jones in an ICARD-sponsored project in two Willow Run Schools was mentioned in an issue of the "ORD Digest."

John Tonkovich was the featured speaker at the Edinboro University Communication Disorders Alumni Conference. An article, based on comments made by Jerry Robbins at the EMU COE Education Conference, submitted by Judy Williston and Sue Grossman, with comments, was accepted for publication in ACEI's *Focus on Teacher Education*. John Palladino was in Lincoln, Nebraska presenting twice at a Women in Leadership conference. His second presentation was with Jean Haar, Minnesota State University-Mankato. John was appointed to a three-year term on the American Speech-Hearing-Language Association's Board of Ethics for 2004-2006. Jim Berry represented EMU at the state wide DARTEP meeting. John Palladino presented at the Court-Appointed Special Advocates (CASA) training group for Washtenaw County. Sarah Huyvaert was awarded an EMU Faculty Research and Creative Activity Fellowship.

An M.S. in Health Education, along with implementing courses, was approved. The Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance was to be moved organizationally

to the College of Health and Human Services (CHHS), effective July 1, 2004, as determined by Provost Paul Schollaert, with the exception of the dance program, which was to be moved to the Department of Music at the same time.

Christine Lancaster, Regina George, and Shawn Quilter attended the National Academic Advising Conference in Dallas, Texas. Shawn (with Laura Katunich) presented, as did Shawn, Christine, and Regina (who presented with Carl Isaacs). Regina also presented. Lidia Lee presented invited papers at the convention of the Audio Engineering Society in New York City. Joe Bishop, with assistance from various COE faculty members, students, and community friends, hosted a delegation of Ukrainian educators. Jerry Robbins delivered the keynote address for the Illinois Association of Colleges for Teacher Education in Naperville, Illinois. Lizbeth Stevens presented to the speech pathologists of Livingston County. She chaired a meeting in Charlevoix of the MSHA public schools committee. Jackie Tracy was co-chair of the EMU 2003 Faculty/Staff Giving Program. Former COE faculty member William E. Shelton became the Interim Chancellor at East Carolina University. Shelton joined ECU earlier as vice chancellor for university advancement.

For her October residency, Joyce L. Epstein, the 2003-2004 holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, conducted an open dialogue with EMU COE students, participated in the Teacher Education and Special Education Faculty Forum, held a public lecture/book signing/reception, and addressed the Best Practices 2003 Conference. Epstein was the leading authority on the effects of school, classroom, family and peer environments on student learning and development, with a special focus on school and family connections.

Shawn Quilter, who for some months held the position of Interim Assistant Dean in the College of Education, with primary responsibilities for coordinating advising services for COE and teacher preparation students, received a permanent appointment to that position. Choreography by Joann McNamara was accepted for performance at the National Dance Education Organization's conference in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Jim Berry was in Florida attending a meeting of leadership of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. John Tonkovich was in Washington, D.C., assisting ASHA and Educational Testing Services with the development of a new version of the Praxis examination in Speech-Language Pathology. Nelson Maylone was in Pontiac, speaking to state representatives inquiring into the work of regional educational service agencies.

Sally Rae delivered two half-day presentations at the Monroe County-Wide In-Service Day. Leah Adams, *emeritus*, was in Kusa-dasi, Turkey for the Executive Board meetings, World Council meetings, and the annual conference of the World Association for Early Childhood Education (OMEPE). Leah gave two presentations at the conference.

COE faculty member presentations at the Midwest Regional conference of the CIES, held on campus, were made by Nelson Maylone; a group of graduate students under the guidance of Joe Bishop; Cristina Jose-Kampfner; Joe Bishop, with Stephanie Bauer (EMU), John Lupinacci (EMU), and Deborah Michaels (University of Michigan); Thomas Gwaltney; Helen Ditzhazy; Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*); and Leah Adams (*emeritus*). Joe Bishop led a discussion on future

international curricular reform projects. Other presentations included a session that involved Irene Allen, Joe Bishop, Tom Gwaltney, Cristina Jose-Kampfner, and Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*); a presentation by Dibya Choudhuri and Don Staub; and a presentation by David Anderson.

Proposals for the AACTE meeting in Chicago, Illinois that were accepted included those by Nelson Maylone (paper and poster); Pat Pokay, Ana Harten, Barbara Gorenflo, Martha Baiyee, and Mary Rearick; and Wendy Burke, Carolyn Burns, Georgea Langer, and Pat Pokay. Officers of the local chapter of Phi Delta Kappa included Mary Anne Homann, treasurer and delegate; Irene Allen, advisor and first alternate; Helen Ditzhazy, advisor; and Ron Saunders, foundation representative.

COE faculty members joined numerous educators in presenting at the every-other-year Best Practices Conference, held in the Porter Building and McKenny Union, and sponsored by the Department of Teacher Education. The presentations by COE faculty members were made by: Deb Harmon and Toni Jones; Nelson Maylone; Deb Harmon and Pat Williams-Boyd; Sue Grossman; Ethan Lowenstein and others from the Free the Schools Movement; Roberta Faust; Mary Rearick (with Wendy McAllister); Don Bennion; and Mary Rearick. The keynote address was given by Joyce Epstein, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education.

Georgea Langer was selected to receive a Teaching Excellence Award from the EMU Alumni Association. Alane Starko was selected to give the first “Star Lecture” of the University Honors Program for the 2003-2004 year. Jim Berry was in Kansas City, Missouri, attending a forum on special education standards sponsored by the Council of Chief State School Officers. Judy Williston presented a brown bag lunch session. Lidia Lee presented to the EMU *emeritus* faculty. An edition of the EMU World College “Global Dimensions” newsletter carried information that Joe Bishop and seven visiting scholars from the Ukraine presented a brown bag lunch seminar. Dibya Choudhuri presented a similar brown bag lunch session. “Global Dimensions” also included short items on Joe Bishop’s trip to the Ukraine and Joe’s work with Thom Cullen (FLABS) in connecting domestic and international students. Don Staub’s trip to the Aegean coastal town of Ayvalik to visit schools and with education officials was also mentioned.

The “There is No Egg Roll in China” International Buffet was held in the Porter Building Student Lounge. This free food event was sponsored by various departments in the COE as part of EMU’s celebration of International Week. An article by Chuck Achilles was accepted for *The Journal of Thought*. Ella Burton and Helen Ditzhazy published in the *Delta Kappa Gamma Bulletin*. An article by Eboni Zamani, appeared in an issue of *New Directions for Student Services*. Yvonne Callaway and Dibya Choudhuri presented at the Diversity Challenge Conference in Boston, Massachusetts. Elizabeth Broughton, with Donna Talbot and Glinda Rawls, presented at the MCPA meeting in Frankenmuth. At that same meeting, Elizabeth, with doctoral student Shaftone Dunklin, also presented.

Ella Burton facilitated a professional leadership academy for administrators of the Clarenceville schools. David Anderson facilitated two strategic planning sessions for the Michigan Staff Development Council, one in Lansing and one in Flint. Elizabeth Broughton conducted a pre-conference session at the MCPA in Frankenmuth. Ella Burton conducted a half day in-

service for H.P.S. High School teachers. Jerry Robbins presided over a meeting of the Board of MACTE, held at Spring Arbor University. Wendy Burke, Geff Colón, and John Palladino were named as Academic Service-Learning Fellows. John Palladino received funds from Graduate Studies and Research for a “quality circle.”

An interview with Joyce Epstein, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, was the front page, above-the-fold, story in an issue of *Focus EMU*. The same issue of *Focus EMU* contained a full-length story and photo on Cristina Jose-Kampfner’s work with Latina girls in Detroit, through her “Si, Se Puede (Yes, It Can Be Done)” project. Dibya Choudhuri presented to the EMU international admissions staff on overseas advising and the application process for international students.

Kathleen Conley became the national president of Eta Sigma Gamma, the Health Education Honorary. Beth Johnson, with student Mary Kathleen Walsh, presented at the International Society for Educational Biography convention in Toronto, Canada. Karen Paciorek and Michael Paciorek presented at the NAEYC conference in Chicago, Illinois. Elizabeth Broughton was named to a three-year term as an editorial receiver for the *College Student Affairs Journal*. Nora Martin, Mary Ann Homann, Helen Ditzhazy, and Ella Burton were involved in a Comer Schools Development Program “101 Leadership” training program in Novi. Participants were from the Detroit schools and the Gilpin Elementary School in Denver, Colorado. Toni Stokes Jones, Nancy Copeland, and Anne Bednar, assisted by Don Staub and staff from EMU’s Continuing Education office, were instrumental in providing technology training sessions for the faculty of Milan High School, as MHS moved into a new “high-tech high school.”

Beth Johnson, with student Mary Kathleen Walsh, presented at the state North Central Association conference. Jeff Schulz and Chris Karshin received a \$2,000 grant from EMU’s Student Judicial Services to develop a pamphlet for incoming freshmen on effective ways to manage stress. Stephen McGregor presented in the EMU Chemistry Department seminar series. Joe Bishop presented at the National Council for the Social Studies convention in Chicago, Illinois. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented at the annual convention of the NAEYC in Chicago, Illinois. Beth Johnson (with Mary Kathleen Walsh) presented twice at the biennial Kappa Delta Pi Convocation in St. Louis, Missouri. Thomas Gwaltney presented as well. Jerry Robbins, a former president of the organization, was present for a portion of the Convocation.

At the meeting of the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance, Ian Haslam presented twice. Nelson Maylone was quoted extensively in a Sunday edition front page story in the *Ann Arbor News* on MEAP scores. His letter to the editor on MEAP testing was printed in an issue of the *Detroit News*. Joe Bishop and Ukrainian educator Mara Nesterova were pictured on the EMU web home page. Jerry Robbins and Jim Berry were quoted in an article in a Washtenaw Community College publication that was widely distributed in the county. Jack Minzey (*emeritus*) was named as a 2003 Charter Member of the Community Education Hall of Fame, sponsored by the NCEA. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) participated in the meeting of the NAEYC. She participated in the board meetings of NAECTE and OMEP-USNC and gave a presentation with Anna Kirova of the University of Alberta.

A chapter by Ron Williamson was published in Volume 3 of the *Handbook of Research in Middle Level Education*. Jackie Tracy (with Dawn Malone and Dan Gaymer, Continuing Education) presented at the American Association for Adult and Continuing Education conference in Detroit. Olive Horning (adjunct, Special Education) was invited to present at the North Central Association Commission on Accreditation and School Improvement conference in Chicago, Illinois. Irene Ametrano presented at the Michigan Counseling Association conference in Lansing. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at the meeting of the Michigan (Education) Deans Council in Lansing. Dibya Choudhuri organized the second Asian Women at Eastern interest group meeting. Ellen Hoffman was appointed by Provost Schollaert to the EMU Principal Investigator's Council. Dibya Choudhuri presented at the Women's Health class. Joyce Epstein, holder of the John W. Porter Chair in Urban Education, held office hours by appointment.

Ben Wildavsky, a reporter/editor for *U.S. News & World Report*, was on campus, researching a story on post-baccalaureate candidates for teaching. EMU was one of the largest providers of service for this alternative clientele in the country. Wildavsky interviewed students and faculty members and visited classes. An article on the seven Ukrainian educators that have visited the College of Education was on the front page of an issue of *Focus EMU*.

An article by Alicia Li (written in Chinese) was published in *New Waves-Educational Research and Development*, a quarterly journal of the Chinese-American Educational Research and Development Association. Another article by Alicia was accepted for publication in *Teaching Exceptional Children*. Sue Grossman and Judy Williston received notice that a paper had been selected for presentation at the Institute for Reflective Practice in Gloucester, England. Kathleen Conley presented twice at the Society for Public Health Education convention in San Francisco, California. Jerry Robbins was in Washington, D.C., attending the meeting of the Board of Directors of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education. John Palladino presented at the CEC-Teacher Education Division meeting in Biloxi, Mississippi. John also presented at the Second Annual Symposium on Educator Dispositions in Richmond, Kentucky.

Michael Paciorek presented at the Michigan Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance meeting. Jerry Robbins spoke in Southfield to the Michigan Public Task Force. Michael Paciorek presented at the monthly meeting of the Washtenaw County Early Childhood Directors' Association. Sherry Jerome's choreography was presented in a performance of *Coppelia*, executed by students affiliated with the Dance Program and by the University Symphony. John Palladino was one of six EMU faculty members to receive a Provost's Research Award for New Faculty. Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys was featured in the "why I teach at EMU" section of *Focus EMU*. Judy Williston read children's stories to the residents of Phelps and Sellers residence halls as a pre-exam stress reliever. Kathleen Kootsillas, 58, secretary in the COE Clinical Suite, died from complications following surgery. A memorial service was held in the Porter Building.

Georgea Langer (with Amy Colton and Loretta Goff) presented a two-day pre-conference workshop in New Orleans, Louisiana, for the National Staff Development Council. The session was based on their book, *Collaborative Analysis of Student Work: Improving Teaching and Learning*. Claudia Galli observed a 25th year with EMU service anniversary. At a meeting of

the Board of Regents, Rosella Bannister was honored with *emeritus* staff status for her 25 years as director of the NICE.

Jerry Robbins, dean of the College of Education, announced that he would be leaving the deanship at the close of business on August 31, 2004. Following a period of preparation, Jerry, at the time, planned to join the faculty of the Department of Leadership and Counseling. During July and August of 2004, he would have limited responsibilities, as he would be on annual leave much of that time.⁵⁹

Jeffrey Schulz was named program director for EMU's Community Leadership Fellows. John Palladino was named as a Fellow in the program. Dibya Choudhuri received a gift certificate in appreciation for her contributions to the Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender Curriculum Development Seminar. HPERD received one of 14 financial awards for marketing graduate programs in that department. The award covered program brochure development as well as web site enhancement. An article by Ella Burton and Helen Ditzhazy, published in the Delta Kappa Gamma *Bulletin*, was reprinted and made available to school board members in Nebraska and Wisconsin.

Eboni Zamani presented at the annual meeting of the Association for the Study of Higher Education in Portland, Oregon. Lizbeth Stevens was the president-elect of the MSLHA. Lidia Lee was a member-at-large of the Board of the organization. Eboni Zamani and doctoral fellow Shaftone Dunklin presented in a poster session at the annual KCP Fellows conference in Lansing. Ella Burton was the university partner for the Pinckney Community Schools District Resource Team. Jim Berry served on the Academic Calendar Committee. A dance program concert included choreography by Sherry Jerome, Joann McNamara, and Julianne O'Brien Pedersen.

Nelson Maylone was the author of an item in the *Phi Delta Kappan*. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman published in *Childhood Education*. An article by William J. Price appeared in an issue of *Education Week*. Lisa Delpit, former holder of the John Porter Chair in Urban Education, was the author of an article in an issue of *Educational Researcher*. The paper was the text of the AERA 2003 Dewitt Wallace-Reader's Digest Distinguished Lecture. A presentation by Sarah Ginsberg was accepted for the AAHE "Learning to Change" conference in San Diego, California. Joe Bishop was named to the editorial review board for the *International Journal of Whole Schooling*. Eboni Zamani served as a panelist during the observance of Martin Luther King, Jr. Day. Cristina Jose-Kampfner served as a panelist as part of the Women's History month observances. Jack Minzey, *emeritus*, received the President's Award during the NCEA convention held in New Orleans, Louisiana. Jack was inducted as a charter member of the NCEA Hall of Fame during the conference.

Don Staub, doctoral student in education leadership and director of the COE's Office of Collaborative Education, received the Harold Josephson Award of the Association of

⁵⁹ Jerry Robbins spent the 2004-2005 academic year as a special assistant to the Provost, with responsibilities largely limited to advising, upon request, COE administrators. He resigned from EMU in 2005, although he was called back at a later time to serve as a consultant, advising Shawn Quilter, the interim dean at the time, on matters related to budget, promotion and tenure recommendations, and the like.

International Education Administrators (AIEA). Sherry Jerome was the featured faculty member in the “Why I Teach at EMU” section of an issue of *Focus EMU*. EMU COE was invited to become a charter member of the “School Development Program-University Partners,” affiliated with the various Comer projects around the country. Other members of the consortium were Drury University, Long Island University, Southern University, and Washburn University.

Jerry Robbins was in Washington, D.C., attending meetings of an NCATE task force on specialized professional organizations. A paper by Martha Baiyee (with Stephanie Boling) was accepted for presentation at the MASAL convention, held at Grand Valley State University. The graduate certificate program in orthotics/prosthetics was featured in an issue of *Focus EMU*, along with a photo that included Doug Briggs and graduate assistant Frank Fedel. Nelson Maylone was quoted in articles that appeared in the *Detroit News* and in the *Petoskey News-Register*. Georgea Langer was honored by the EMU Alumni Association as the recipient of one of seven awards for “teaching excellence.” Eboni Zamani served on the steering committee for the MLK Day events at EMU. Norma Taylor-Bishop, chair, and Nora Martin served on the luncheon committee. The printed program took note of the Lee and Nora Martin scholarship, awarded to a student in the Ypsilanti schools.

Jerry Robbins was invited to give one of the plenary session addresses at the Third International Conference on Teacher Education, to be held at the University of the Philippines. A paper by Pat Pokay, Ana Harten, Barbara Gorenflo, Martha Baiyee, and Mary Rearick was selected for presentation at the AACTE convention in Chicago, Illinois. Ron Williamson co-chaired the semi-annual meeting of the National Forum to Accelerate Middle Grades Reform. Michael Bretting was in Orlando, Florida attending the Academic Chairpersons Conference sponsored by the IDEA Institute of Kansas State University. Georgea Langer, along with other recipients of the Teaching Excellence Award, was featured in an issue of *Focus EMU*. Provost Schollaert appointed Lynne Rocklage and Michael Bretting to the Faculty committee of the Budget Planning Committees. Jerry Robbins served on the Steering Committee and as chair of the Administrative Unit Reorganization committee. Jeff Armstrong was also a member of the latter committee.

EMU had one of the largest delegations present at and participating in the convention of the AACTE and related organizations, held in Chicago, Illinois. Presentations were made by Pat Pokay, Ana Harten, Barbara Gorenflo, Martha Baiyee, and Mary Rearick; Nelson Maylone (twice); John Palladino (with Jean Haar, Minnesota State University-Mankato) (twice); Carolyn Burns; and Wendy Burke. Wendy also served as the organizer for a session in which Alane Starko was the discussant. Other presentations were made by Georgea Langer and Pat Pokay; and by Jon Margerum-Leys. Jon also served as a judge in the selection of AACTE’s Outstanding Dissertation Award. Presentations were also made by Ana Claudia Marinho Harten (student) and Pat Pokay; Barbara Gorenflo; Martha Baiyee and Ana Claudia Marinho Harten; and Mary Rearick. Pat Pokay was the organizer and discussant for a session. Jim Berry (with Michelle Young of UCEA, Theodore Creighton of Sam Houston State University, and Frances Kochan of Auburn University) presented as well.

Jerry Robbins participated in two days of meetings of the AACTE Board of Directors, during which he was recognized for concluding his third term of service on the Board. He then

participated in meetings of the Board of Directors of TECSCU during which he was recognized for concluding his current term on the board and for being an original member of the Board when the organization was founded in 1977-78. As the president of MACTE Jerry participated in meetings of the Advisory Council of State Representatives (ACSR). He also presided over a meeting of the education deans of The Renaissance Group and served as host for the EMU/MACTE reception. In addition, he represented EMU and participated in a meeting of the Council of the Great City Colleges of Education. Jerry was also recognized for his work as a member of NCATE's Task Force on specialized professional associations. During the AACTE meeting, the EMU COE (in conjunction with MACTE) hosted a reception for alumni and friends who were attending the AACTE convention.

John Palladino's review of "The Southwest Airlines Way: Using the Power of Relationships to Achieve High Performance" (by J.H. Gittel) appeared in the *Journal of Women in Educational Leadership*. Sue Grossman and Judy Williston attended the publications meeting of the ACEI in Bethesda, Maryland. Ellen Hoffman presented at a state-wide meeting on the "Seventh Standard" (technology) of the Michigan Standards for Entry-Level Teachers. Those attending from EMU included Alane Starko, Toni Stokes Jones, Nancy Copeland, and Kathy Brandon. Beth Johnson presented for PreK-12 educators in the Grand Traverse Area Catholic schools. For custodians and secretaries, Beth presented "Servant Leadership." She also presented to faculty members at Davison Elementary School; for urban teachers from Detroit and Flint; and for educators in the Warren school district.

Marina McCormack, members of the Bonisteel Computer Lab staff, and Linda Lewis-White presented a two-day workshop for K-8 teachers of the Lincoln school district. John Palladino received one of six awards made campus-wide for Spring-Summer Research. John also held one of six Awards for New Faculty. An issue of EMU's *Exemplar* magazine paid tribute to Akosua Slough who, at the time she received the "Institutional Values Award" in the "Continuous Improvement, Innovation and/or Customer Service" category, was a secretary in the COE Office of Academic Services. Marv Johnson celebrated 42 years of service to EMU and Sharon VanRyte celebrated 20. Leah Adams, *emeritus*, was appointed a reviewer for the UNESCO Child Development Briefs in the Early Childhood and Inclusive Education Sector of UNESCO.

At the AASA convention in San Francisco, California, Chuck Achilles presented and, with J.D. Finn, SUNY Buffalo, presented again. John Palladino also presented. Jim Berry participated in meetings of the Executive Board of the National Council of Professors of Educational Administration. Jerry Robbins served as a host for the EMU reception for alumni attending the convention and from the San Francisco area. He also performed in a general session with the "Singing Superintendents." Susan Rink, COE Development Officer, was one of several EMU administrators and staff members hosting the well-attended reception. Susan and others had sponsored a similar reception, which several COE alums attended, the night before in San Jose, California.

Joe Bishop was notified of receipt of an award that would bring additional Eastern European educators to campus in the fall of 2004. Yvonne Callaway and Sue Stickel presented at the Eastern Educational Research Association annual conference in Clearwater, Florida. Eboni

Zamani was appointed to the editorial board for the *ASHE Reader* series. Sue Stickel was part of a CACREP site visit team to Wright State University. Nelson Maylone testified with WISD Superintendent William Miller before the Michigan Senate Education Committee. Suzanne Hobson chaired a meeting of the School Counselor Education discussion group at the Michigan Department of Education. Nelson Maylone spoke at the monthly meeting of the Ann Arbor League of Women Voters. The Counseling faculty hosted a meeting of the Washtenaw Counseling Association in the COE Clinical Suites. Nelson Maylone was the first speaker in the new EMU “Journeys of the Mind” series held at University House. Marina McCormack and Joan Quinlan were appointed by President Kirkpatrick to participate in the inaugural cohort of “Management EMU.” They spent one day per week for five weeks in this professional development activity.

Doug Briggs, Frank Fedel, and other EMU-associated personnel were featured in an article in the *Ann Arbor News*. Nelson Maylone was the author of a letter to the editor concerning test scores that appeared in the *Detroit News*. Diane Haslam, lecturer, was featured in an issue of *Focus EMU*. Kathleen Conley, national president of Eta Sigma Gamma, presided over the annual board of directors meeting, held at Ball State University. Kathleen and Susan McCarthy represented Eta Sigma Gamma at the 7th annual Health Education Advocacy Summit in Washington, D.C. Ian Haslam was selected for inclusion in the eighth edition of *Who’s Who Among America’s Teachers*. Kay Woodiel presented twice at the meeting of the Association of Michigan School Counselors, held at Oakland Community College. Dibya Choudhuri and Christine Karshin were named as recipients of a Josephine Nevins Keal Professional Development Fellowship. Sylvia Bethea was selected for participation in the first cohort of Management EMU.

Ron Williamson received the Gruhn-Long-Melton Award for Distinguished Service and Leadership in Middle School Education at the National Association of Secondary School Principals conference. The award had been presented only 13 times in 21 years. An article by J. Haar and John Palladino appeared in an issue of *Education Leadership Review*. An article by Nelson Maylone that had appeared in the *Phi Delta Kappan* was selected for condensation in the *Education Digest*. Elizabeth Broughton and Ron Williamson presented at the NCPEA Conference-Within-A-Conference at the AASA meeting. Ron Williamson (with J. Howard Johnston, University of South Florida), presented an invited address at the convention of the National Association of Secondary School Principals. Williamson attended a meeting of the NASSP *Bulletin* editorial review board, of which he was a member.

An article in an issue of the *Educational Researcher* used a 1990 article by J.D. Finn and C.M. Achilles as an extended example. Sue Grossman presented at the Michigan Head Start Conference in East Lansing. Judy Williston presented at the same meeting. Lizbeth Stevens was in Lansing to testify concerning HB 5308 and SB 1008 (licensure for speech-language pathologists). Dibya Choudhuri presented at a World College brown bag lunch lecture. John Palladino was featured in the EMU “ORD Digest” as one of six recipients of a 2004 Research Award for New Faculty.

***Shut Out: Low Income Mothers and Higher Education in Post-Welfare America*, edited by Valerie Polakow, Sandra S. Butler, Luisa Stormer Deprez, and Peggy Kahn, was published by the State University of New York Press. Lidia Lee co-presented to the Society**

of Automotive Engineers 2004 World Congress, held in Detroit. A chapter by Lidia Lee was included in *Premium Home Theater: Design and Construction*. John Palladino presented to the 31st annual National Conference and Celebration on the Black Family in America, held in Louisville, Kentucky. Ron Williamson was selected by the Principals' Partnership Project of the Union Pacific Foundation to conduct an external evaluation of the impact of the partnership on the work of principals who were participating in the project. An article by Jerry Robbins appeared in an issue of the ACEI "Focus on Teacher Education." The article ran with an introduction by Judy Williston and Sue Grossman.

Carolyn Nelson, graduate assistant in the dean's office, was the author of the 30-page booklet "'The Normal Company' in the War of the Rebellion: 17th Michigan Infantry, Company E." An extended review of the booklet, along with a photo from the booklet and Carolyn's photo, appeared in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Jeff Schulz was named to the Coordinating Committee for the Health Improvement Plan by the Washtenaw County Public Health Department. These faculty members obtained tenure: Jeff Armstrong, Geff Colón, Ellen Hoffman, Sherry Jerome, Jodi Johnson, Toni Stokes Jones, Shel Levine, Kathlyn Parker, and John Tonkovich. Kay Woodiel was honored at the Scholar-Athlete Awards Ceremony. Alane Starko and Jackie Tracy were named to the Bargaining Council.

Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys' swing dance classes were touted in an issue of the *Eastern Echo*. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) returned from Hong Kong, where she participated in the Sixth International Conference of OMEP-Hong Kong. Leah gave a keynote address and was on a panel with early childhood leaders from Nigeria, Australia, China, Switzerland, and Columbia. While in Hong Kong, she also participated in the Executive Board meetings of the World Organization for Early Childhood Education (OMEP). Leah was the Vice President for North America and the Caribbean.

Among the COE participants in the Michigan Reading Conference were presenters Irene Allen; Marion Dokes-Brown and Linda Lewis-White (twice); Linda Lewis-White; and Mary Rearick. The MACTE Spring Conference was held at the Kellogg Center, Michigan State University. Speakers included Nelson Maylone and Valerie Polakow.

Shawn Quilter was accepted for this year's Harvard Management Development Program. Georgea Langer (with Loretta Goff) presented at the annual conference of the ASCD in New Orleans, Louisiana. Georgea also signed copies of her book. Ron Williamson also presented at the ASCD convention. At the convention of the National Association for Sport and Physical Education (part of the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance), there was a session on "Negro League Baseball History: Where Did it Go? Let's Research and Read About the Negro Leagues in Physical Education." Steve Moyer was the presider at this session and Eddie Bedford was a presenter. At the simultaneous convention of the American Association for Health Education, speakers included Jeff Schultz, Christine Karshin, and Kay Woodiel.

COE participants at the convention of the AERA convention included presenters Valerie Polakow; Charles M. Achilles; Jim Barott (with James W. Satterfield, Jr. and Rodolfo Rincones,

University of Texas at El Paso); and (poster session) Pat Pokay and Kaia Skaggs. Karen Carney put together a group of four students who presented at the Michigan CEC convention in Grand Rapids. Lizbeth Stevens (with Maureen Staskowski) presented a short course in Mt. Pleasant at a state conference. Karen Carney (with four students) presented a poster session at the Behavior Analysis Association of Michigan (BAAM) conference. Vic Chiasson continued his work with the Ypsilanti Recreation Commission, such as to identify priorities and find alternatives for funding city recreation programs. Yvonne Callaway, Nora Martin, and Suzanne Zelnik were COE recipients of the “Faculty Appreciation Awards” made by the EMU Division of Student Affairs. Kay Woodiel served on the DSA awards selection committee.

Dibya Choudhuri was the chair of the organizing committee for the fourth annual International Cultural Competence Institute sponsored by EMU’s World College. Jenny Clark was among those pictured on the cover of the Division of Student Affairs’ “Innova-gency News” in an account of the formal launch of the EMU E-text services provided by the CATE Lab. Scott Westerman (dean *emeritus*) served as the master of ceremonies at the dinner honoring Education Alumni Hall of Fame inductees. Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*) talked to 8th graders at the Rudolf Steiner school about his experiences in the Philippines as a youngster during World War II. Samonte was master of ceremonies for a presentation at the University of Michigan of indigenous music from the Moslem region of the Philippines.

Virginia Harder, of the State University of New York College at Oneonta, was named associate dean of the College of Education, effective July 1, 2004. Her three degrees were from the University of Florida. She taught mathematics in the public schools of Florida and Virginia before joining SUNY-Oneonta in 1992. Her administrative positions at SUNY-Oneonta included service as the coordinator of the Scholars Program and as Chair of the Department of Secondary Education.

Michael Bretting represented EMU at the spring meeting of The Renaissance Group, held at Sonoma State University in California. Jerry Robbins presided over the Spring Conference of the MACTE, held in East Lansing. Valerie Polakow and Nelson Maylone presented papers during this event. Jim Berry, Barbara Gorenflo, and Don Staub also attended. Barbara also participated in the DARTEP meeting held just before. Lidia Lee co-presented at the University of Michigan Student Session meeting of the Audio Engineering Society. Ian Haslam (with A. Popescu) presented at the MAHPERD Eastern Region workshop at Wayne State University.

Lynne Rocklage was in Lansing representing EMU at the ACE Collaborative meeting. Jerry Robbins and Jim Berry were in Lansing representing EMU’s teacher preparation programs at a meeting called by Michigan Department of Education staff to discuss revisions in the program approval process. During the Holman Learning Center’s fourth annual Faculty and Tutors awards ceremony, Beth Johnson received the “Beyond the Call of Duty” award for faculty. Others from the COE who were recognized included Joe Coyner, Karen Carney, and Anne Marie Fallek, who was recognized for “supporting role in classroom (lecturer).” Chris Karshin (“highest honor recipient”) and Jackie Tracy were recognized during the 2004 Women of Excellence Luncheon. COE participants in the “major decisions” program in the EMU residence halls were John Palladino, Dave Thomas, Carl Isaacs, and Lynne Rocklage.

Shel Levine was featured in an extended article (with photo) in an issue of *Focus EMU*. Thomas Gwaltney was pictured in the same issue. This issue also included a story on new software and equipment in the CATE lab to serve students who were visually impaired or who have dyslexia. Arthur Coscia, long-time part-time lecturer in special education, was featured in a recent issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. At the Employee Recognition Breakfast, the following COE persons were recognized for service anniversaries--40 years: Thomas Gwaltney; 35 years: George Barach, Betty Barber, Gloria Neve, Lou Thayer; 25 years: Nancy Halmhuber; 15 years: Eddie Bedford, Sylvia Bethea; 10 years: Chuck Achilles, Bill Cupples, Peggy Daisey, Beth Johnson.

Joe Bishop was featured in a full-page article in an issue of the *Education@Iowa* magazine. Nelson Maylone was quoted in a story in the *Detroit News* about parental involvement. The annual Michigan Future Problem-Solving Program competition was held on the EMU campus. Don Staub coordinated many of the logistics for the event. Pat Williams-Boyd was the subject of a major article in an issue of the "Directions" newsletter of the EMU Continuing Education unit. The COE's "Best Practices Conference" was the subject of another story. A third story, filling a full page, was about the involvement of COE faculty/staff/graduate students in training teachers to function fully in Milan's new high-tech high school.

An issue of *Focus EMU* included reference to awards made to Joe Coyner, Karen Carney, and Beth Johnson ("Beyond the Call of Duty") at ceremonies of the Holman Learning Center and John Palladino's receipt of a spring/summer research award. A special section of *Focus EMU*, sponsored by the EMU Foundation, included a "We Give to EMU Because" feature of Karen and Michael Paciorek; an announcement of Faculty/Staff drive gifts of almost \$14,000 to the Department of Leadership and Counseling and of more than \$13,400 to the COE Excellence fund; a solicitation for the Marylyn Lake Memorial Endowed Scholarship; an announcement of the Delores and William Brehm Endowed Scholarship in Special Education (\$200,000, the largest individual gift so far this fiscal year); a grant of \$231,000 from the Skillman Foundation to the COE; and a gift of \$12,000 to launch a partnership between the prison-based Michigan Braille Transcribing Fund and the COE.

We broke all our own records in terms of extent of participation in an AERA convention with activities in San Diego, California. Presenters included Pat Pokay and Kaia Skaggs; John Palladino (with Jean Haar, Minnesota State University-Mankato); Eboni Zamani (with three others); Eboni Zamani; James Barott (with two others including recent doctoral graduate James W. Satterfield, Jr.); Don Halquist; and Peggy Daisey. Charles M. Achilles chaired a session. Valerie Polakow co-chaired and served as a participant in a session. Ron Williamson (with M. Hudson, University of North Carolina-Greensboro) presented. Ron participated in an invited panel and spoke. He was an officer of the AERA SIG on Middle Level Education Research and participated in activities of that group.

Linda Lewis-White and Marina McCormack each had papers accepted for the AACE's Ed-Media World Conference on Educational Multimedia, Hypermedia, and Telecommunications, held in Lugano, Switzerland. A chapter by Ron Williamson (with J.H. Johnston, University of Southern Florida) appeared in Vol. 4 of the *Handbook on Research in Middle Level*

Education. An article by J.D. Finn, G.M. Pannozzo, and C.M. Achilles appeared in an issue of the *Review of Educational Research*. Beth Johnson presented at the American Culture Association/Pop Culture Association convention in San Antonio, Texas. While there, she also attended the U.S. Department of Education-sponsored "Hispanic Out-reach Kick-Off Event." She also met with officials of the San Antonio school district regarding English language learners. An extended account of Ethan Lowenstein's (and his CURR 304 students') involvement with a 5th grade class in Detroit's Garvey Academy on the Civil Rights movement appeared in an issue of the "Update" newsletter of the COE Office of Collaborative Education.

The Washtenaw Community College course that was designed as the equivalent to EDPS 322 was featured on the front page of the *Ann Arbor News*. Kathleen Beauvais was instrumental in mentoring the faculty member teaching the course. Regina George was selected to participate in the next cohort of persons involved in "Leadership EMU." A Latin dance class taught by Suzanne Zelnik-Geldys and held in McKenny Ballroom was pictured on the front page of an issue of the *Eastern Echo*.

Steve McGregor presented at the meeting of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology in Washington, D.C. At the CEC convention in New Orleans, John Palladino presented twice. Don Bennion (with Michael Harris, associate provost) presented to a large audience at the NCA (Higher Learning Commission) annual meeting. Judy Williston and Sue Grossman presented twice at the annual convention of the ACEI in New Orleans, Louisiana. Alane Starko met with the Lansing Community College Advisory Board. She was in Lansing for back-to-back meetings. One dealt with standards for preparing elementary teachers. The other was a meeting of the Michigan Task Force on Creativity, Education, and the Arts.

Beth Johnson participated in Wayne State University's conference on "Promoting the Well-Being of Children and Youth." Nora Martin received the "Professional Woman of the Year" award from the National Association of Negro Women and Professional Club of Ann Arbor. The work of Vic Chiasson and his students in conducting a recreation study for the city of Ypsilanti was reported with much appreciation in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Dibya Choudhuri and Chris Karshin appeared in an issue of *Focus EMU* as two of the twelve recipients of the Josephine Nevins Keal Fellowship Awards.

The MARS (Minority Achievement, Retention, and Success) group held a celebration banquet in the Porter Building. Among the faculty/staff members recognized were Carolyn Finch, Deborah Harmon, Elizabeth Broughton, Cheryl Price, and Christine Lancaster. Participants in The Renaissance Partnership for the Improvement of Teacher Quality project over the previous five years held a celebration event. Those recognized included 45 cooperating teachers, eight community partner administrators, two from the Michigan Department of Education, 10 student teacher university supervisors, two from ORD, 13 faculty members and administrators from the College of Arts and Sciences, 24 faculty members and administrators from the College of Education, and 40 student teachers who had participated in pilot projects. Project co-coordinators (Georgea Langer, Pat Pokay, Carolyn Burns), assisted by Angela Schmidt and Ana Claudia Harten, organized the event.

Joe Bishop started something! He was instrumental in bringing seven Ukrainian educators to EMU and public schools in this area. Host teachers were eligible to apply to visit schools in the Ukraine. Ypsilanti West Middle School teacher Juanda Gikandi was accepted, one of two from Michigan. A full account of this exchange experience, including Bishop's involvement, was in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. Diane Haslam was pictured and quoted in an article on fitness that appeared in the *Singapore News Today* magazine. Shawn Quilter (with Roberta K. Weber, Florida Atlantic University) published in an issue of the *International Journal on E-Learning*. At the Council on Exceptional Children convention in New Orleans, Louisiana, Nancy Halmhuber and Gary Navarre presented a poster session. Jerry Robbins was reappointed to the Michigan Department of Education Committee of Scholars to review the application of the University of Phoenix to offer initial teacher preparation for prospective elementary teachers.

Ethan Lowenstein's CURR 304 class activities received a lengthy treatment in an *Ann Arbor News* story. A fifth-grade class from Marcus Garvey Academy in Detroit came to campus to study the Civil Rights movement. Lowenstein was quoted at length in the article, along with several COE students. Karen Hansen was reelected as the vice president for UAW 1975 (clerical union at EMU). Norma Taylor-Bishop was named as the steward for the clerical union in the Porter Building for the next three years. Jack Minzey (*emeritus*) was one of 20 persons invited to an all-expense-paid conference at the Mayan Dude Ranch near San Antonio, Texas. The conference, sponsored by the NCEA and the National Center for Community Education, was a "think-tank" gathering entitled "Back to the Future."

Leah Adams (*emeritus*) gave three presentations at the ACEI convention in New Orleans, Louisiana. One was with Susan Miller (Kutztown University), another with Anna Kirova (University of Alberta), and the third with Jim Hoot (SUNY-Buffalo) and Tunde Szecsi (Florida Gulf Coast University). Q.S. Samonte (*emeritus*) gave a reading of traditional poetry in a Filipino dialect at the Book Festival in Ann Arbor. COE's receipt of NCATE re-accreditation was a front-page story in an issue of *Focus EMU*.

Provost Paul Schollaert named Alane Starko as Interim Dean of the College of Education for 2004-2005. Alane received her B.S. and M.S. degrees in elementary education from the State University College in Oneonta (New York) and her Ph.D. in work with the gifted from the University of Connecticut. She was an elementary teacher in New York and a teacher of gifted children in Connecticut. Alane was a lecturer at the University of Connecticut before joining the faculty of the EMU Department of Teacher Education in 1986. She became Head of the Department of Teacher Education—the COE's largest and one of EMU's largest departments—in 1996. Her scholarly interests were in the areas of creativity and gifted/talented children.

Toni Stokes Jones was named by the International Society for Technology in Education (ISTE) to serve a three-year term on NCATE's Board of Examiners. She was scheduled to attend a training session in Charlotte, North Carolina in November 2004. Shawn Quilter (with master's student Kimberli Keller) had a paper accepted for presentation at the National Academic Advising Conference in Cincinnati, Ohio in October 2004. Shawn, with Christine Lancaster, Kimberli Keller, and Carl Isaacs, presented another paper at the same meeting. Beth Johnson visited and consulted with administrators and teachers at Severn School in Maryland. Alane

Starko represented EMU at meetings in Lansing of both the Michigan Department of Education Task Force on Elementary Education Standards and the Task Force on Arts and Education. The first edition of *Essentials*, the new magazine of EMU's Continuing Education, included articles by Sue Grossman and William J. Price; articles on the COE's involvement with technology at Milan High School; COE-sponsored conferences (Best Practices, Annual Winter Conference); and a profile of Pat Williams-Boyd.

Incoming Special Education faculty member Steve Camron received the "Educator of the Year" award from the Lenawee County chapter of Phi Delta Kappa. Leah Adams (*emeritus*) was in Chicago, Illinois for board meetings of the U.S. National Committee of OMEP, the World Organization for Early Childhood Education. It was announced that, on September 14, 2004, there would be a career retirement reception honoring Jerry Robbins, at the Eagle Crest Clubhouse, to which all COE faculty and staff members were invited.

Ron Williamson was in Stamford, Connecticut participating in the Principals' Partnership Lead Team meeting. Williamson was the lead external evaluator for the project, which was sponsored by the Union Pacific Foundation. As part of the project, Ron visited high schools in Chicago and New Trier (Illinois), and Trout Creek (Utah). Ron was in Louisville, Kentucky, attending the Middle Grades Advisory Board meeting of the Different Ways of Knowing Comprehensive School Reform model. Nelson Maylone testified before the State Board of Education and before the Senate Education Committee. Jerry Robbins represented EMU at an open house celebrating the new facilities of the University of Michigan-Dearborn School of Education. Brian Filipiak ran unopposed in the Democratic primary for a seat on the Ypsilanti City Council.

The Department of Special Education sponsored a retirement celebration honoring Roberta Anderson, George Barach, Michael Beebe, Joe Coyner, Nancy Halmhuber, Nora Martin, Gary Navarre, and Kathleen Quinn. Nancy Halmhuber celebrated 25 years at EMU and Charles Achilles celebrated 10. An issue of *Focus EMU* mentioned the top four programs (all of them in COE) offered at EMU-Brighton and Cristina Jose-Kampfner's sabbatical award. Of the "people" items, six were COE faculty members [Valerie Polakow, Nora Martin, Vic Chiasson, Ron Williamson, Ian Haslam, and Leah Adams (*emeritus*)]. An article by Helen Ditzhazy and Nelson Maylone appeared in an issue of the Delta Kappa Gamma *Bulletin*.

Lizbeth Stevens attended the national Council on Exceptional Children convention in New Orleans, Louisiana. While there, she participated in sessions of the IDEA National Resource Cadre Spring Institute. Jerry Robbins participated in a meeting in Lansing of the Committee of Scholars that was reviewing a proposal from the University of Phoenix to offer initial teacher certification at the post-baccalaureate level for prospective K-5 teachers. Jerry was elected chair of the group. Lizbeth Stevens was in Albuquerque, New Mexico attending a meeting of the Council of State Association Presidents of speech and hearing organizations. Lizbeth was president-elect of the Michigan Speech-Language-Hearing Association. She also participated in meetings in Lansing related to a licensure bill for speech-language pathologists.

Promotions were received by (to associate professor) Jeff Armstrong, Ellen Hoffman, Sherry Jerome, Toni Stokes Jones, and Shel Levine. Don Halquist, in addition to his duties in

the Department of Teacher Education, taught master classes in the dance program in HPERD. He was a former dancer with the Bill Evans Dance Company. Internationally renowned modern dancer and educator Bill Evans was scheduled to serve as a guest artist in the dance program in 2004-2005. An issue of *Eastern Echo* carried a lengthy announcement, with photo, of Alane Starko's forthcoming appointment as interim dean. Jerry Robbins spoke to the local chapter of Gray Panthers.

Joe Bishop received funding from the American Councils for International Education for the second year of a program hosting a five-week citizenship education internship program for K-12 school teachers, administrators, and teacher trainers from select countries of the former Soviet Union. Seven educators from one of the countries were to engage in studies at EMU during 2004-2005 and would work with a teacher-mentor in a K-12 district. An issue of the "Presidents' Perspectives" newsletter of the Presidents' Council of the State Universities of Michigan, written by Central Michigan University president Michael Rao, was devoted to teacher preparation and contained four specific references to EMU programming.

Jaclynn C. "Jackie" Tracy, who had served an extended period of time as Interim Head, Department of Leadership and Counseling, became the permanent Head. Jackie had been a member of the department faculty since 1992 and she held the rank of professor. Prior to joining EMU, she was the Director of Community Education for the Chelsea school district. She began her career as a physical education teacher in the Bedford schools, where she later served as community school coordinator. She held a Mott Fellowship at EMU in 1977-78. Tracy held bachelor's, master's, and specialist degrees from EMU. Her doctorate was from MSU.

Peggy Daisey was recognized for a 10-year service anniversary. Shawn Quilter was named to the EMU Community College Relations Advisory Committee. Jerry Robbins was featured in a "Question and Answer" column in an issue of the *Ann Arbor News*. An article about his retirement was the lead article in an issue of *Focus EMU* and an article about his retirement occupied a full page in an issue of *Exemplar*, the EMU magazine. An announcement of Alane Starko's appointment as Interim Dean appeared in an issue of *Focus EMU*. Ian Haslam was slated to become the administrator of the School of Health Promotion and Human Performance in the College of Health and Human Services, effective July 1, 2004, according to a story in an issue of *Focus EMU*.

Jenny Clark was quoted in an article in an issue of *Exemplar* about new equipment in the CATE lab that converted text to Braille. George Barach, Alicia Li, and Susan Rink were among those in the photo that accompanied an article in an issue of *Exemplar* that announced the receipt of a gift from the Michigan Braille Transcribing Fund to the Department of Special Education. EMU was the only institution in the state that offered programming in education for the blind and visually impaired at the undergraduate level. Nora Martin and Porter Chair holder Joyce Epstein were quoted (and Epstein was in an accompanying photo) in an article about the COE's winter conference that appeared in an issue of *Exemplar*.

Shawn Quilter was at Harvard University, participating in the Harvard Management Development Seminar. Barbara Gorenflo participated in a Teacher Quality Conference in

Nashville, Tennessee. EMU faculty and staff members were leading professional development training for Detroit teachers in the use of laptops with sixth or seventh grade students. Those participating includes Ellen Hoffman, Jon Margerum-Leys, Nancy Copeland, and Toni Jones, along with Pat Morgenstern and Catherine Hoffman of the COATT office. Elizabeth Broughton and Linda Lewis-White were scheduled to receive COE Faculty Advising Awards during the COE Fall Conference. An extended announcement of Alane Starko's appointment as interim dean appeared in an issue of the *Eastern Echo*. Samuel Kirkpatrick (EMU president) resigned from the presidency effective July 31, 2004.

Donald H. Bennion, professor of Teacher Education, was named Interim Head of that department, effective in July 2004. He served a lengthy period of time as EMU's associate vice president for academic affairs in the 1980's and 1990's. Bennion held the B.S. and M.S. from State University of New York-Geneseo and the M.A. and Ph.D. from Ohio University. Prior to coming to EMU, he held professorial and administrative positions at Central Connecticut State University. Bennion's specialty was assessment and evaluation. He has served as EMU's NCA coordinator and as EMU's director of assessment, among many other assignments.

Tenure was awarded to Jeff Armstrong, Geffrey Colón, Ellen Hoffman, Sherry Jerome, Jodi Johnson, Toni Stokes Jones, Shel Levine, Kathlyn Parker, and John Tonkovich. Promotions were made (to professor) Linda Lewis-White; and (to associate professor) Jeff Armstrong, Ellen Hoffman, Sherry Jerome, Toni Stokes Jones, Shel Levine, and Lizbeth Stevens.

Nel Noddings, former holder of the John W. Porter Chair, was the author of an article in an issue of the *Kappa Delta Pi Record*. Jerry Robbins was named to a committee to advise the Chancellor of the University of Missouri-Kansas City on the formation of an organizational unit at that institution to work with urban schools. Lisa Delpit, former holder of the John W. Porter Chair, was Eminent Scholar and Executive Director, Center for Urban Education and Innovation, at Florida International University. Lisa published *Eight Million Voices: Letter to the Next President*, Teachers College Press. As president of MACTE, Jerry Robbins was named to a task force to advise the Michigan Department of Education and Merit, Inc. on the formation of an electronic placement service for teachers.

Julianne O'Brien Pedersen danced with the Peter Sparling Dance Company in a performance at the University of Michigan's Power Center, part of the Ann Arbor Summer Festival. Jeff Schulz was the director of the Community Leadership Fellows Program, an activity of the EMU Center for Community Building and Civic Engagement. Jeff and the Fellows Program were featured in an issue of the "ORD Digest." Linda Lewis-White and Marina McCormack were in Lugano, Switzerland where they presented papers at the World Conference on Educational Multimedia, Hypermedia, and Telecommunications. Lidia Lee presented at Hunan University, Changsha, Peoples Republic of China. Jerry Robbins was in Manila, The Philippines, where he presented at the International Conference on Teacher Education.